



# **Table of Contents**

| SECTION ONE                                                                                               |                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| General Information Statement by the President Chief Executive Officer's Report Budget Overview 2022/2023 | 2-4<br>5-6<br>7-8<br>9-16 |
| SECTION TWO                                                                                               |                           |
| Statutory Budget                                                                                          | 1-25                      |
| SECTION THREE                                                                                             |                           |
| CAPITAL EXPENDITURE PROGRAM                                                                               |                           |
| Capital Expenditure Program 2023/2024                                                                     | 1                         |
|                                                                                                           |                           |
| SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION                                                                                 |                           |
| 5 Year Plant Replacement Program 2023/2024 - 2027/2028                                                    | 1                         |
| SECTION FOUR                                                                                              |                           |
| Schedule of Fees and Charges                                                                              | 1-23                      |
| SECTION FIVE                                                                                              |                           |
| Budget Breakdown 2023/2024                                                                                | 1-22                      |



### **General Information**

The Shire of Shark Bay is made up of two peninsulas on the western most point of Australia, 1,500 km of coastline, together with some 25,000 square kilometres of hinterland. The bay's main body of water covers an area of approximately 8,000 square kilometres with average water depth of 10-15 metres and is divided by shallow banks and many peninsulas and islands.

The town of Denham, the main settlement within the Shire, is 833km from Perth, 405km from Geraldton, 330km from Carnarvon and 129km from the Overlander turnoff on the North West Coastal Highway. Shark Bay has a permanent population of approximately 950 people. This increases significantly during the winter months due to an accommodation capacity of 6,025 people.

Shark Bay enjoys a mild climate all year round with an average temperature of 26.5°C. The average annual rainfall is 228mm, most of which occurs between May and August.

Settlements also exist at Monkey Mia, Nanga,
Overlander, Billabong, Hamelin Pool Telegraph Station
and Useless Loop. Useless Loop is a "closed" mining town located 250km from Denham by
road or 25km across the bay.

The region's landscapes and habitats range from rugged sea cliffs along the coast to tranquil bays and inlets fringed with wide beaches of sand and shells.

Shark Bay has a strong community spirit with several sporting, recreational, children's educational and special interest groups, clubs and committees. Many of these groups organise regular events for residents and visitors in the Shire of Shark Bay.

# **Tourist Attractions**

Shark Bay World Heritage Discovery and Visitor Centre, World Heritage attractions such as, Monkey Mia, Stromatolites, Shell Beach, Steep Point, Fishing, Indigenous Culture, Dirk Hartog Island, Peron Peninsula, Ocean Park Aquarium and Cape Inscription (first recorded landing by Europeans on Australian soil) in 1616 by Dirk Hartog.

# **Local Industries**

Pastoral, tourism, fishing, salt production, pearl culturing and shell grit mining.





# **Contact Information**

Address 65 – 67 Knight Terrace

Denham WA 6537

Postal Address PO Box 126

Denham WA 6537

Telephone 08 9948 1218 Fax 08 9948 1237

Email admin@sharkbay.wa.gov.au Website www.sharkbay.wa.gov.au

# Strategic Focus and Main Business Activity

In order to discharge its responsibilities to the community, the Shire of Shark Bay has developed a set of operational and financial objectives. These objectives have been established both on an overall basis reflected by the shire's mission and vision statements and for each of its broad activities/programs.

These objectives provide a framework for the future direction of the Shire of Shark Bay.

# **Our Vision**

Shark Bay is a proud unified community, respecting and sharing our pristine environment and great lifestyle.





The Shire of Shark Bay is a corporate body consisting of seven elected Councillors. The Council members elect the Shire President and Deputy Shire President every two years.

# Your Elected Members

Current members as at 1 July 2023 are -

|                       | E                | Elected | Retires |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------|---------|
| Cr Cheryl Cowell      | President        | 2019    | 2023    |
| Cr Mira Vankova       | Deputy President | 2021    | 2025    |
| Cr Laurence Bellottie |                  | 2021    | 2025    |
| Cr Ed Fenny           |                  | 2021    | 2025    |
| Cr Mark Smith         |                  | 2019    | 2023    |
| Cr Peter Stubberfield |                  | 2019    | 2023    |
| Cr Greg Ridgley       |                  | 2019    | 2023    |

Elections are normally held biennially on the third Saturday in October and are subject to electoral procedures as governed by the *Local Government Act 1995*. Voting at local government elections is not compulsory, however participation by residents in elections is vital to the effectiveness of local government. Residents not included in the state electoral roll should contact the Australian Electoral Commission to register to vote.

Council meetings are held on the last Wednesday of each month and are open to the public. Minutes of the meetings are available at the shire offices in Denham and at the Shire's website www.sharkbay.wa.gov.au.

An annual meeting of electors is held each financial year, a notice of which is published in the local newspaper as is the requirement for a special electors meeting.



# **Statement by the President**

With the constraints and restrictions associated with the COVID-19 pandemic behind us, the Shire can be more certain of a positive economic outcome during the 2023/2024 financial period, and has budgeted accordingly.

However, with our Shire's limited rate base and reduced ability to raise revenue via this source, we remain reliant to a high degree on Commonwealth Government funding grants, under the Financial Assistance Grant Scheme to continue providing essential services to the local community and also support the Shire's normal operations, future potential projects and expansion.

State and Commonwealth Government grant funding received last financial year will contribute to several capital projects to be delivered during the current period, which will enhance infrastructure and amenities for the community and the local environment.

# These projects include;

- o construction of 12 independent living units (\$4m+)
- o restoration and upgrade to seawall along Denham foreshore (\$2m+)
- o finger jetty from carpark, Knight Terrace western end (\$314,000), and
- o various local roads and community infrastructure projects (\$526,756).

# Projects completed in the previous financial period include;

- major air conditioning upgrade in the Discovery Centre
- o new reticulation/resurfacing of town oval
- o construction of dual use pathway in Stella Rowley Drive

Mandatory reviews for the Shire's Strategic Planning reports – Community, Corporate, Long-Term Financial, Asset Management and Workforce Plans were undertaken during the previous financial year and input from the local community into the Community Plan will guide Council's decisions regarding the community's aspirations for future potential projects.

Despite current staffing constraints, in this budget Council will strive to achieve the continued high levels of service delivery and maintenance of current facilities and amenities, that are a hallmark of our Shire.

Council will continue to pursue avenues to alleviate the challenge of housing and accommodation issues currently being experienced within the Shire and liaise with both government and commercial entities for solutions to the existing situation.

A significant capital expenditure is budgeted for the 2023/2024 financial year, with \$9m+ estimated to be expended. This relates largely to the amount of capital grant funding that has been allocated to the Shire

I commend the efforts of the Shire staff in delivering this budget, which will maintain the service provision and quality of the amenities and facilities that the local community



appreciates, whilst also providing vital new infrastructure and facilities for our residents and visitors.

Council encourages and supports appropriate development and tourism ventures within the Shire which will contribute to further economic sustainability, and ultimately provide future opportunities for residents and visitors.

Cheryl Cowell

President



# **Chief Executive Officer's Report**

The Shire of Shark Bays 2023/2024 financial year budget has been developed following a positive 2022/2023 post COVID-19. There is now much more certainty moving forward and much to be excited about for 2023/2024 and beyond.

The Shire undertook a comprehensive review of its Strategic Community, Corporate, Long Term Financial, Asset Management and Workforce Plans. This represented a great opportunity to revisit and reset the communities' expectations and aspirations for the longer term with the benefit of the COVID-19 experience.

Council has considered the rates income required to deliver on the current and future aspirations of the Shire and the community and has budgeted for a 4% overall increase in rates levied.

The Shire continues to be reliant on State and Federal grant funding to help deliver numerous capital projects that in turn deliver on communities' expectations and aspirations. In 2022/2023 the Shire secured several significant funding outcomes that will facilitate the delivery of several exciting community projects during 2023/2024 and beyond.

These projects include \$4,118,200 from the Social Housing Economic Recovery Package for the design and construction of twelve (12) Independent Living Units, \$2,146,649 from the Coastal and Estuarine Mitigation Program for a rebuild and upgrade of the Denham Foreshore Seawall, \$314,413 from the Recreational Boating Facilities Scheme for the construction of a new finger jetty at the western end of Knight Terrace, and \$526,756 under Phase 4 of the Local Roads and Community Infrastructure Program, that will fund various community infrastructure projects.

Phase 3 of the Local Roads and Community Infrastructure Program facilitated the delivery of the following key projects through 2022/2023, major air-conditioning upgrade at the Shark Bay Discovery Centre, installation of new reticulation and resurfacing of the town oval, and the construction of the Stella Rowley dual use pathway. Projects still to be delivered under Phase 3 include the installation and purchase of access matting and beach wheelchairs to facilitate special needs access to the beach and water on the foreshore, the installation of shade structures over the foreshore playground, and the installation of bollard lighting along the Stella Rowley lookout dual use pathway.

Finding a solution to the ongoing challenge of medium to long term accommodation within the Shire, will continue to be a priority for Council in 2023/2024.

The Shires capital expenditure program for the financial year 2023/2024 is budgeted to be \$9,799,555 representing an increase of \$6,345,637 on the 2022/2023 budget. This increase is primarily driven by the significant grant funded capital projects mentioned previously.



In summary this budget continues a strategy that is conservative in its development and focusses on operational expenditure and an ongoing infrastructure maintenance program, but with an eye on the Shires current and future infrastructure needs.

Dale Chapman

**Chief Executive Officer** 



# **BUDGET OVERVIEW**

The 2023/2024 Budget for the Shire of Shark Bay has been developed to achieve a nil surplus as at 30 June 2024. The budget has taken into consideration the Shire of Shark Bay Strategic Community Plan, Corporate Business Plan, Long Term Financial Plan and Forward Capital Works Plan.

# **Balance Carried Forward**

The calculation of the balance carried forward has been estimated at \$2,808,628. This carried forward surplus is predominately comprised of the Financial Assistance Grant prepayment of \$2,277,506. This grant prepayment has been increased this year to the equivalent of 100% of the 2022/2023 grant rather than the previous 75 percent, thereby boosting the end of year surplus.

# Operating Revenue

Operating revenue for 2023/2024 is budgeted to be \$4,348,254 is less than the 2022/2023 actual due to the pre-payment of the Financial Assistance Grant which increased the carried forward surplus as noted above.

**General Purpose Funding** of \$1,745,716 includes General Rates which have been set to raise total revenue of \$1,587,227 and \$15,000 for the specified area rate for the Monkey Mia Bore reserve.

**Law, Order and Public Safety** Revenue of \$81,511 includes operating grants for State Emergency Services and Volunteer Bush Fire Brigade. The revenue for the Emergency Service Levy and Volunteer Bush Fire Brigade has been budgeted at \$53,806 and \$11,655 respectively for the 2023/2024 year.

**Community Amenities** Revenue of \$531,316 includes fees and charges relating to Refuse Site Fees, Annual Bin Pickup Service Charges, and a \$130,000 grant from the Department of Planning Lands and Heritage to undertake a review of the Shires Planning Strategy.

**Recreation and Culture** Revenue of \$370,670 mainly comprises Entrance Fees, Visitor Centre Booking Commission and Merchandise Sales generated at the Shark Bay World Heritage Discovery and Visitor Centre.

**Transport** Revenue of \$533,690 includes grant funding of \$481,527 comprising maintenance works on the Useless Loop Road of \$330,000 and preservation of general roads \$141,902. In addition, management fees of \$40,750 have been included relative to the Department of Transport Marina Facility.

**Economic Services** Revenue of \$931,591 is predominately comprised of fees and charges from Main Roads totaling \$552,982 for the work done by the Shire on the Shark Bay and Monkey Mia Roads. The remaining revenue is attributable to Grants for Day Care Provider Accommodation, the Beats in the Bay Festival, as well as Camping Fees, Caravan Park Registrations and Leases, Building Fees, and Rental income.



A detailed breakdown of operating revenue by nature and type is outlined in the Income Statement by Nature and Type contained in this document.

# Operating Expenditure

Operating expenditure for 2023/2024 of \$7,675,135 is above the 2022/2023 budget by \$192,152 predominately due to a general overall increase in annual operating expenditure.

**General Purpose Funding** includes operating expenditure of \$119,056 which relates to the collection of rates and overheads allocated from Governance.

**Governance** includes operating expenditure relating to the provision of services to members of Council of \$529,411, and governance expenditure associated with administration of the Shire which is allocated in accordance with the principles of activity based costing to the various other Shire functions.

**Law, Order and Public Safety** includes operating expenditure of \$295,465 relating to the Shires local laws, fire prevention and animal control. Included in this total is an amount allocated to enable the Council to introduce control measures associated with the Cat and Dog Acts. Other Law, Order and Public Safety includes expenses related to ranger patrols, and State Emergency Services operations.

**Health** includes operating expenditure of \$115,161 relating to health inspection services, food quality control, Public Health Plan and support for the Doctors and Silver Chain medical services.

**Housing** includes operating expenditure of \$223,691 relating to the maintenance of housing accommodation for pensioners and staff. Staff housing costs are allocated to other Shire functions in accordance with activity-based costing principles.

**Community Amenities** includes operating expenditure of \$966,565 relating to sanitation, waste management, stormwater drainage, environment protection, public conveniences, cemeteries, and town planning.

**Recreation and Culture** includes operating expenditure of \$2,296,066 relating to Shire public facilities, parks and gardens, tennis courts, operation of the library, television and radio re-broadcasting, swimming facilities, walk trails, youth recreation, Shark Bay World Heritage Discovery and Visitor Centre, boat ramps and the foreshore.

**Transport** includes operating expenditure of \$1,889,403 relating to the maintenance of roads, footpaths, drainage works, parking facilities, traffic control, depot operations, plant purchase, management of marine facilities, and cleaning of streets.

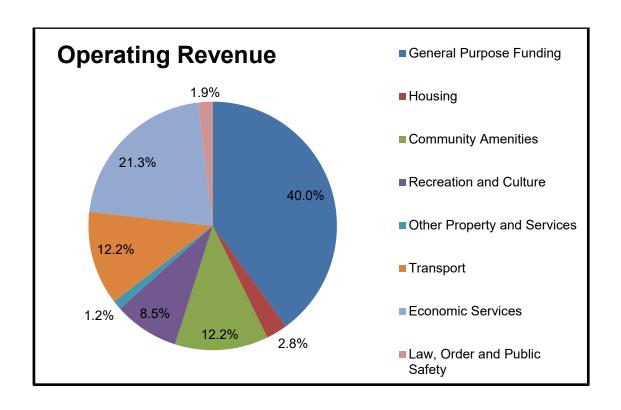
**Economic Services** includes operating expenditure of \$1,333,524 relating to tourism and area promotion, community development, pest control, building services, private works, rental property, and caravan parks.



**Other Property and Services** includes operating expenditure of \$52,129 relating to refunded expenditures.

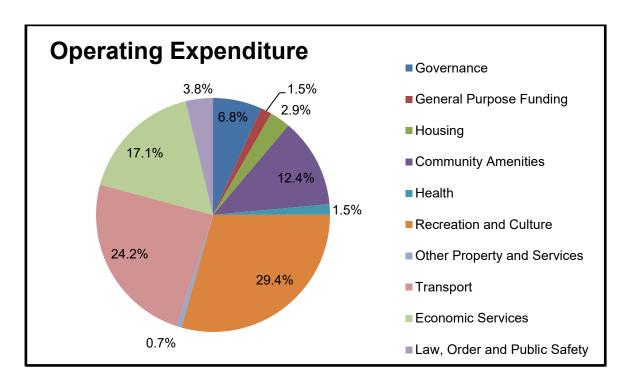
A detailed breakdown of operating revenue by nature and type is outlined in the Income Statement by Nature and Type contained in this document.

# **BUDGETED OPERATING REVENUE 2023/2024**





# **BUDGETED OPERATING EXPENDITURE 2023/2024**



### Revenue

Operating grants and subsidies are made up of \$65,461 for State Emergency Services and Volunteer Bush Fire Brigade, \$130,000 from Department of Planning Lands and Heritage for a Shire Planning Strategy Review, \$481,527 for general roads maintenance works and including \$330,000 for works on the Useless Loop Road, \$9,625 ex-gratia rates contribution for the gas pipeline road maintenance, \$25,000 for Day Care Provider Accommodation Subsidy, \$55,000 towards Beats in the Bay Festival and other minor grants for Community Development projects.

**Non-operating grants and subsidies** finance capital projects shown in the Capital Expenditure Program in this budget, and total \$8,069,996 comprising SHERP Community Housing Project \$4,118,200, Seawall Revetment Capital Project \$2,146,649, Denham Finger Jetty \$314,403, Local Road and Community Infrastructure Program projects and road construction.

**Fees and charges** revenue is budgeted at \$1,717,150 which is a decrease in comparison to 2022/2023 revenue. Main sources of fees and charges revenue is from private works including Main Roads private works, Rental and Caravan Leases, the collection of rubbish and operation of the Denham refuse site, entrance fees and merchandise sales from the Shark Bay World Heritage Discovery and Visitor Centre, management fees for the Denham Marine Facility and police licensing.



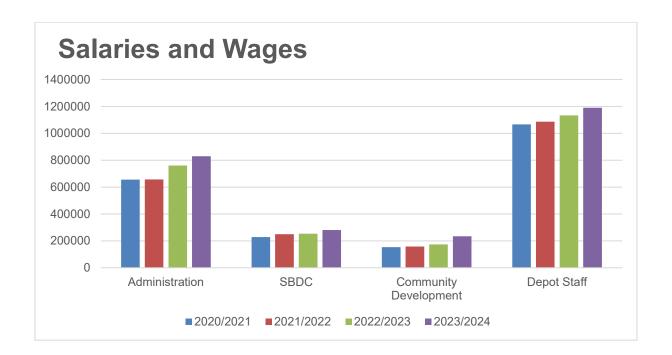
**Interest earned revenue is** based on conservative estimates of \$117,250 due to higher interest rates and the level of funds held in reserves.

Other revenue of \$141,189 comprises of commissions, rebates, and reimbursements.

# **Expenditure**

Budgeted employee costs for 2023/2024 are \$2,803,877, incorporating an increase in direct wages of 5.75%, and the superannuation guarantee rate increase from 10.5% to 11%. Employee cost incorporates salary and wages and on costs such as superannuation, staff training and amenities, clothing and safety equipment and leave entitlements. Staff costs have been reviewed and allocated to areas where increased activity is required to maintain levels of service, while minimising any additional costs.

The following graph provides a breakdown of employee salaries and wages for the 2023/2024 budget with comparison to the 2020/2021 through to the 2022/2023 budget.



**Materials and Contracts** at \$2,317,521 is less than the 2022/2023 budget, as there continues to be a focus on minimising expenditure where possible without reducing service levels.

**Depreciation** for the 2023/2024 year is \$1,881,680 which is in recognition of the analysis that has been undertaken on the residual values and estimated lives on major



assets such as road infrastructure and the fair valuation assessment on plant and equipment and furniture and equipment undertaken at the beginning of 2022/2023.

**Insurance** costs are budgeted to be \$242,362 which is in recognition of an overall increase across the various insurance categories.

# **Strategic Planning**

The Shire of Shark Bay four (4) year Corporate Business Plan sets the priorities for the coming year to address the outcomes and objectives of the Shire of Shark Bay fifteen (15) year Community Strategic Plan.

The table below identifies projects that have been included in the budget for the coming year, the amount of funding allocated for the project and the strategic outcomes that the project addresses.

The remaining outcomes identified in the Corporate Business Plan for actioning in the 2023/2024 financial year will be funded as part of the day-to-day operations on the Shire.

| Project                                                                                                                                                                 | Amount \$      | Strategic Plan<br>Outcomes Addressed |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Strategy: Appropriately integrated transport services that improve connectivity a                                                                                       |                |                                      |  |  |  |  |
| Implement road program in accordance with Council's adopted Plans and budget process                                                                                    | 1,354,725      | 1.1                                  |  |  |  |  |
| Implement footpath program in accordance with Council's adopted Plans and budget process inclusive of the installation of path lighting to Stella Rowley Drive Lookout. | 193,120        |                                      |  |  |  |  |
| Strategy: A well planned built environment and inf                                                                                                                      | rastructure su | upporting our community              |  |  |  |  |
| Continue to improve and maintain staff housing                                                                                                                          | 52,000         | 4.1                                  |  |  |  |  |
| Pensioner Unit Upgrades and Shed Door upgrade                                                                                                                           | 60,000         | 4.1                                  |  |  |  |  |
| Independent Living Units – New Build                                                                                                                                    | 4,118,200      | 4.1                                  |  |  |  |  |
| Finger Jetty Western End of Knight Terrace                                                                                                                              | 419,217        | 4.1                                  |  |  |  |  |
| Town Oval Reticulation/Resurfacing and Pump Station Upgrade                                                                                                             | 203,000        | 4.1/5.1/5.2                          |  |  |  |  |
| Sewall/Revetment Upgrade                                                                                                                                                | 2,146,649      | 4.1/5.1/5.2                          |  |  |  |  |
| Charlie Sappi Park Bed Removal and Replacement                                                                                                                          | 12,000         | 4.1                                  |  |  |  |  |
| Cemetery Shade Refurbishment                                                                                                                                            | 5,500          | 4.1                                  |  |  |  |  |
| Hamelin Pool Carpark Re-sheet due to Water Damage                                                                                                                       | 10,000         | 4.1                                  |  |  |  |  |
| Video Conferencing Equipment Upgrade                                                                                                                                    | 30,000         | 4.1/7.1                              |  |  |  |  |
| Removal of Asbestos from Town Hall                                                                                                                                      | 80,000         | 3.1/4.1                              |  |  |  |  |



| Recreation Centre External Cladding                                                     | 50,000  | 4.1         |  |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------|--|--|
| Replacement and painting                                                                |         |             |  |  |
| Hard Shade Structures – Playgrounds                                                     | 63,129  | 4.1/5.1/5.2 |  |  |
| Heritage Stables Refurbishment                                                          | 27,000  | 4.1         |  |  |
| Disability Beach/Water Access                                                           | 50,000  | 4.1/5.1/5.2 |  |  |
| CCTV Upgrades                                                                           | 50,000  | 4.1         |  |  |
| Electronic Road Closed Sign                                                             | 30,000  | 4.1/5.1/5.2 |  |  |
| Little Lagoon Signage                                                                   | 5,000   | 4.1/5.1/5.2 |  |  |
| Beach Emergency Numbers Signage                                                         | 11,230  | 4.1/5.1/5.2 |  |  |
| Strategy: Provide appropriate services to the community in a professional and efficient |         |             |  |  |
| manner                                                                                  |         |             |  |  |
|                                                                                         |         |             |  |  |
| Renewal Shire Plant and Equipment                                                       | 828,785 | 4.1/7.1     |  |  |

# **Rates**

In order to maintain the level of services and facilities in the coming year and to keep rates revenue in line with the Shire of Shark Bay Long Term Financial Plan, the Shire of Shark Bay has advertised to increase differential rates in the dollar by an overall 4% but this will be subject to any deviations in Gross Rental Valuation and Unimproved Value effective from the 1<sup>st</sup> of July 2023 on which the rate model yield is based.

The Unimproved Value rate in the dollar concessions for Pastoral and Exploration have been removed in order for the Shire to meet its differential rating compliance obligations.

# **Refuse and Recycling Charges**

The domestic kerbside annual rubbish removal charge of \$458 per household, \$520 per commercial/industrial and \$740 for non-rateable charges have increased in line with the consumer price index.

These annual charges total \$255,666 and will assist towards cost recovery for the overall provision of the waste service, including contribution to the operating costs of the refuse site.

Refuse site fees are conservatively budgeted to provide revenue of \$130,000 which is the same as the 2022/2023 budget, the actual year to date revenue received for 2022/23 was \$137,539.

The total 2023/2024 budgeted costs to operate the waste services including the recycling service are budgeted at \$519,445. Total budgeted income is \$387,166 meaning and additional amount of \$132,279 will be required from general revenue to meet the costs of the provision of waste services and operation of the refuse site.



# **Reserve Transfers**

Reserve funds budgeted to be utilised in the 2023/2024-year total \$1,189,340 and include \$577,555 to be drawn from the Infrastructure Reserve to contribute to infrastructure projects. An amount of \$501,785 is to be drawn from the Plant Replacement Reserve to contribute towards the replacement of Council's plant and equipment. \$60,000 is to be drawn down from the Pensioners Reserve to support capital upgrades to the Pensioner Units, and \$50,000 will be drawn from the Recreation Facilities Upgrade Reserve to support Recreational Infrastructure projects.

Transfers to Reserves total \$1,100,684 and include transfers of \$392,000 to the Plant Replacement Reserve, \$53,000 to the Pensioner Unit Reserve, \$643,534 to the Infrastructure Reserve and \$8,000 to the Recreation Facilities Upgrade Reserve for the funding of future projects.

These budgeted transfers result in a decrease in reserve funds of \$73,456 in the 2023/2024 year.

# SHIRE OF SHARK BAY

# **ANNUAL BUDGET**

# FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2024

# **LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995**

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

| Statement of Comprehensive Income | 2 |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Statement of Cash Flows           | 3 |
| Statement of Financial Activity   | 4 |
| Index of Notes to the Budget      | 5 |

# **SHIRE'S VISION**

Shark Bay is a proud unified community, respecting and sharing our pristine environment and great lifestyle.

# SHIRE OF SHARK BAY STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2024

|                                             |       | 2023/24     | 2022/23     | 2022/23     |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                             | NOTE  | Budget      | Actual      | Budget      |
| Revenue                                     |       | \$          | \$          | \$          |
| Rates                                       | 2(a)  | 1,602,227   | 1,562,693   | 1,566,653   |
| Grants, subsidies and contributions         | 10    | 770,438     | 3,577,627   | 1,301,942   |
| Fees and charges                            | 13    | 1,717,150   | 1,771,957   | 1,760,250   |
| Interest revenue                            | 11(a) | 117,250     | 134,689     | 82,890      |
| Other revenue                               | 11(b) | 141,189     | 255,823     | 179,476     |
|                                             |       | 4,348,254   | 7,302,789   | 4,891,211   |
| Expenses                                    |       |             |             |             |
| Employee costs                              |       | (2,803,877) | (2,486,232) | (2,430,586) |
| Materials and contracts                     |       | (2,317,521) | (2,034,709) | (2,524,375) |
| Utility charges                             |       | (179,775)   | (176,541)   | (185,721)   |
| Depreciation                                | 6     | (1,881,680) | (1,726,932) | (1,882,489) |
| Finance costs                               | 11(d) | (20,139)    | (22,070)    | (21,959)    |
| Insurance                                   |       | (242,362)   | (217,501)   | (214,479)   |
| Other expenditure                           |       | (229,781)   | (229,468)   | (223,374)   |
|                                             |       | (7,675,135) | (6,893,453) | (7,482,983) |
|                                             |       | (3,326,881) | 409,336     | (2,591,772) |
|                                             |       |             |             |             |
| Capital grants, subsidies and contributions | 10    | 8,069,996   | 797,574     | 1,392,083   |
| Profit on asset disposals                   | 5     | 24,483      | 106,960     | 128,046     |
| Loss on asset disposals                     |       | (145,336)   | (1,860)     | (34,230)    |
|                                             |       | 7,949,143   | 902,674     | 1,485,899   |
|                                             |       |             |             |             |
| Net result for the period                   |       | 4,622,262   | 1,312,010   | (1,105,873) |
| Total comprehensive income for the period   |       | 4,622,262   | 1,312,010   | (1,105,873) |
|                                             |       |             |             |             |

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

# SHIRE OF SHARK BAY STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2024

|                                                        |      | 2023/24     | 2022/23     | 2022/23     |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES                   | NOTE | Budget      | Actual      | Budget      |
| Receipts                                               |      | \$          | \$          | \$          |
| Rates                                                  |      | 1,602,227   | 1,566,455   | 1,566,653   |
| Grants, subsidies and contributions                    |      | 770,438     | 6,294,926   | 1,301,942   |
| Fees and charges                                       |      | 1,717,150   | 1,771,957   | 1,760,250   |
| Interest revenue                                       |      | 117,250     | 134,689     | 82,890      |
| Goods and services tax received                        |      | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Other revenue                                          |      | 141,189     | 255,823     | 179,476     |
|                                                        |      | 4,348,254   | 10,023,850  | 4,891,211   |
| Payments                                               |      |             |             |             |
| Employee costs                                         |      | (2,803,877) | (2,438,991) | (2,430,586) |
| Materials and contracts                                |      | (2,317,521) | (2,149,450) | (2,524,375) |
| Utility charges                                        |      | (179,775)   | (176,541)   | (185,721)   |
| Finance costs                                          |      | (20,139)    | (22,899)    | (21,959)    |
| Insurance                                              |      | (242,362)   | (217,501)   | (214,479)   |
| Other expenditure                                      |      | (229,781)   | (229,468)   | (223,374)   |
|                                                        |      | (5,793,455) | (5,248,300) | (5,600,494) |
|                                                        |      |             |             |             |
| Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities    | 4    | (1,445,201) | 4,775,550   | (709,283)   |
|                                                        |      |             |             |             |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES                   |      |             |             |             |
| Payments for purchase of property, plant & equipment   | 5(a) | (5,245,985) | (1,243,265) | (1,934,273) |
| Payments for construction of infrastructure            | 5(b) | (4,553,570) | (949,028)   | (1,621,512) |
| Capital grants, subsidies and contributions            | 3(5) | 8,069,996   | 797,574     | 1,392,083   |
| Proceeds from sale of property, plant and equipment    | 5(a) | 327,000     | 478,336     | 611,791     |
| Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities    | J(a) | (1,402,559) | (916,383)   | (1,551,911) |
| not out in provided by (about in, involuting dominated |      | (1,402,000) | (310,000)   | (1,001,011) |
|                                                        |      |             |             |             |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES                   |      |             |             |             |
| Repayment of borrowings                                | 7(a) | (34,324)    | (69,277)    | (69,277)    |
| Net cash provided by (used in) financing activities    |      | (34,324)    | (69,277)    | (69,277)    |
|                                                        |      |             |             |             |
| Net increase (decrease) in cash held                   |      | (2,882,084) | 3,789,890   | (2,330,471) |
| Cash at beginning of year                              |      | 11,663,686  | 7,873,796   | 7,172,079   |
| Cash and cash equivalents at the end of the year       | 4    | 8,781,602   | 11,663,686  | 4,841,608   |

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

# SHIRE OF SHARK BAY STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2024

| Note   Revenue from operating activities   S   S   S   S   S   S   S   S   S                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                             |       | 2023/24     | 2022/23     | 2022/23     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Revenue from operating activities   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | OPERATING ACTIVITIES                        | NOTE  | Budget      | Actual      | Budget      |
| Rates excluding general rates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Revenue from operating activities           |       | \$          | \$          |             |
| Rates excluding general rates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | General rates                               | 2(a)  | 1,587,227   | 1,526,077   | 1,530,037   |
| Grants, subsidies and contributions         10         770,438         3,577,627         1,301,942           Fees and charges         13         1,717,159         1,716,050         10,176,050         10,176,050         10,176,050         10,176,050         10,176,050         10,176,050         10,176,050         10,176,050         10,176,050         10,186,050         128,046         128,046         179,476         179,476         179,476         179,476         179,476         179,476         179,476         179,476         179,476         179,476         179,476         179,476         179,476         179,476         179,476         179,476         179,476         179,476         179,476         179,476         179,476         179,476         179,476         179,476         179,436         179,436         179,436         128,046         179,476         179,476         179,476         179,476         179,476         128,046         24,483         10,696         20,247,591         120,047,991         220,243,589         10,189,049         189,243,189         118,189,189         118,189,189         118,189,189         118,189,189         118,189,189         118,189,189         118,189,189         118,189,189         118,189,189         118,189,189         119,189,189         119,189,189         119,189,189                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Rates excluding general rates               |       |             | 36,616      | 36,616      |
| Interest revenue                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Grants, subsidies and contributions         |       | 770,438     | 3,577,627   | 1,301,942   |
| Description asset disposals   11(b)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Fees and charges                            | 13    | 1,717,150   | 1,771,957   | 1,760,250   |
| Profit on asset disposals                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Interest revenue                            | 11(a) | 117,250     | 134,689     | 82,890      |
| Expenditure from operating activities  Employee costs  Employee costs  (2,803,877) (2,486,232) (2,430,586) Materials and contracts (2,317,521) (2,234,709) (2,524,375) Materials and contracts (2,317,521) (2,486,232) (2,430,586) Materials and contracts (177,775) (176,541) (185,721) Depreciation 6 (1,881,680) (1,726,932) (1,882,489) Elinance costs (11(d) (20,139) (224,362) (217,501) (214,479) Insurance (22,787) (224,362) (217,501) (214,479) Cliber expenditure (22,787) (244,363) (2,185,279) Loss on asset disposals 5 (445,336) (1,860) (34,230) Ton-costs amounts excluded from operating activities  Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities  Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities  Inflows from investing activities  Inflows from investing activities  Inflows from investing activities  Inflows from investing activities  Outflows from investing activities  Outflows from investing activities  Inflows from investing activities  Outflows from investing activities  Inflows from investing activities  Inflows from investing activities  Inflows from investing activities  Outflows from investing activities  Inflows from financing activities  Inflows | Other revenue                               | 11(b) | 141,189     | 255,823     | 179,476     |
| Expenditure from operating activities                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Profit on asset disposals                   | 5     | 24,483      | 106,960     | 128,046     |
| Employee costs         (2,803,877) (2,480,282) (2,430,586)           Materials and contracts         (2,317,521) (2,034,709) (2,524,375)           Utility charges         (179,775) (176,541) (185,721)           Depreciation         6 (1,881,680) (1,726,932) (1,882,489)           Finance costs         11(d) (20,199) (22,070) (21,959)           Insurance         (224,362) (217,501) (21,479)           Other expenditure         (22,374) (6,895,313) (7,817,213)           Loss on asset disposals         5 (145,336) (1,860) (34,230)           Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities         3(b) (2,002,533) (6,895,313) (7,817,213)           Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities         3(b) (2,002,533) (6,993) (7,817,213)           INVESTING ACTIVITIES         10 (8,069,996) (1,423,069) (709,283)           Inflows from investing activities         10 (8,069,996) (1,275,910) (2,003,874)           Capital grants, subsidies and contributions         10 (8,069,996) (1,275,910) (2,003,874)           Outflows from investing activities         5 (32,000) (478,336) (1,193,273)           Payments for property, plant and equipment         5(a) (5,245,985) (1,243,265) (1,934,273)           Payments for construction of infrastructure         5(b) (4,553,570) (949,028) (1,621,512)           Inflows from financing activities         3(a) (1,402,559) (916,383) (1,551,911)           FINANCING ACTIVITIES                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                             |       | 4,372,737   | 7,409,749   | 5,019,257   |
| Materials and contracts         (2,317,521)         (2,034,709)         (2,524,375)           Utility charges         (17,775)         (17,641)         (18,721)           Depreciation         6         (1,881,860)         (1,726,932)         (1,882,489)           Finance costs         11(d)         (201,302)         (22,070)         (21,959)           Insurance         (242,362)         (21,750)         (21,4479)           Other expenditure         (229,488)         (229,374)         (229,488)         (223,374)           Loss on asset disposals         5         (145,336)         (1,600)         (32,230)           Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities         3(b)         2,002,533         1,627,933         1,788,673           Amount attributable to operating activities         3(b)         2,002,533         1,627,933         1,788,673           Inflows from investing activities         3(b)         2,002,533         1,627,933         1,788,673           Capital grants, subsidies and contributions         10         8,069,996         797,574         1,392,003           Proceeds from disposal of assets         5         327,000         478,336         611,293           Cutflows from investing activities         6(a)         (5,245,985)         (1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                             |       | (0.000.077) | (0.400.000) | (0.400.500) |
| Utility charges                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | · ·                                         |       |             |             |             |
| Depreciation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                             |       |             |             |             |
| Finance costs   11(d)   (20.139)   (22.070)   (21.959)   Insurance   (24.362)   (217.501)   (214.479)   (214.479)   (20.139)   (22.9761)   (214.479)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   (22.9761)   |                                             | 0     |             |             |             |
| Differ expenditure   (242,362) (217,501) (214,479)   (202,781) (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (229,781)   (   | ·                                           |       |             |             |             |
| Cher expenditure                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                             | 11(a) |             |             |             |
| Loss on asset disposals                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                             |       |             |             |             |
| Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities   3(b)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ·                                           | 5     |             |             |             |
| Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities   3(b)   2.002,533   1.627,933   1.788.673   Amount attributable to operating activities   (1,445,201)   2,142,369   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (709,283)   (70   | Loss on asset disposals                     | 3     | •           |             |             |
| Amount attributable to operating activities   (1,445,201)   2,142,369   (709,283)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                             |       | (7,020,471) | (0,093,313) | (7,517,213) |
| INVESTING ACTIVITIES   Inflows from investing activities   Capital grants, subsidies and contributions   10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                             | 3(b)  |             | 1,627,933   | 1,788,673   |
| Inflows from investing activities                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Amount attributable to operating activities |       | (1,445,201) | 2,142,369   | (709,283)   |
| Inflows from investing activities                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | INVESTING ACTIVITIES                        |       |             |             |             |
| Capital grants, subsidies and contributions         10         8,069,996         797,574         1,392,083           Proceeds from disposal of assets         5         327,000         478,336         611,791           Outflows from investing activities         8,396,996         1,275,910         2,003,874           Payments for property, plant and equipment         5(a)         (5,245,985)         (1,243,265)         (1,934,273)           Payments for construction of infrastructure         5(b)         (4,553,570)         (949,028)         (1,621,512)           Amount attributable to investing activities         (1,402,559)         (916,383)         (1,551,911)           FINANCING ACTIVITIES<br>Inflows from financing activities         8(a)         1,189,340         727,588         1,368,732           Outflows from financing activities         8(a)         1,189,340         727,588         1,368,732           Transfers from reserve accounts         8(a)         1,189,340         727,588         1,368,732           Outflows from financing activities         7(a)         (34,324)         (69,277)         (69,277)           Transfers to reserve accounts         8(a)         (1,115,844)         (1,119,472)         (1,082,064)           Amount attributable to financing activities         39,132         (461,161)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                             |       |             |             |             |
| Proceeds from disposal of assets   5   327,000   478,336   611,791   8,396,996   1,275,910   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,874   2,003,875   2,003,874   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,875   2,003,8   |                                             | 10    | 8 060 006   | 707 574     | 1 302 083   |
| Ray                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                             |       |             |             |             |
| Outflows from investing activities           Payments for property, plant and equipment         5(a)         (5,245,985)         (1,243,265)         (1,934,273)           Payments for construction of infrastructure         5(b)         (4,553,570)         (949,028)         (1,621,512)           (9,799,555)         (2,192,293)         (3,555,785)           Amount attributable to investing activities           FINANCING ACTIVITIES           Inflows from financing activities         8(a)         1,189,340         727,588         1,368,732           Transfers from reserve accounts         8(a)         1,189,340         727,588         1,368,732           Outflows from financing activities           Repayment of borrowings         7(a)         (34,324)         (69,277)         (69,277)           Transfers to reserve accounts         8(a)         (1,115,884)         (1,119,472)         (1,082,064)           Amount attributable to financing activities         39,132         (461,161)         217,391           MOVEMENT IN SURPLUS OR DEFICIT           Surplus or deficit at the start of the financial year         3         2,808,628         2,043,803         2,043,803           Amount attributable to investing activities         (1,402,559)         (916,383) <td>1 loceeds from disposal of assets</td> <td>3</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1 loceeds from disposal of assets           | 3     |             |             |             |
| Payments for construction of infrastructure   5(b)   (4,553,570)   (949,028)   (1,621,512)   (9,799,555)   (2,192,293)   (3,555,785)   (2,192,293)   (3,555,785)   (2,192,293)   (3,555,785)   (2,192,293)   (3,555,785)   (2,192,293)   (3,555,785)   (2,192,293)   (3,555,785)   (2,192,293)   (3,555,785)   (2,192,293)   (3,555,785)   (2,192,293)   (3,555,785)   (2,192,293)   (3,555,785)   (2,192,293)   (3,555,785)   (2,192,293)   (3,555,785)   (2,192,293)   (3,555,785)   (2,192,293)   (3,555,785)   (2,192,293)   (3,555,785)   (2,192,293)   (3,555,785)   (1,402,559)   (916,383)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,402,559)   (1,402,559)   (1,402,559)   (1,402,559)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,911)   (1,551,   | Outflows from investing activities          |       | 0,000,000   | ., ,,,,,,   | _,000,0.    |
| Amount attributable to investing activities  FINANCING ACTIVITIES Inflows from financing activities  Transfers from reserve accounts  Repayment of borrowings  Transfers to reserve accounts  Amount attributable to financing activities  MOVEMENT IN SURPLUS OR DEFICIT  Surplus or deficit at the start of the financial year  Amount attributable to investing activities  Amount attributable to operating activities  Amount attributable to investing activities  Amount attributable to financing activities  Amount attributable to operating activities  Amount attributable to investing activities  Amount attributable to financing activities  39,132 (461,161) 217,391                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Payments for property, plant and equipment  | 5(a)  | (5,245,985) | (1,243,265) | (1,934,273) |
| Amount attributable to investing activities  FINANCING ACTIVITIES Inflows from financing activities  Transfers from reserve accounts  Outflows from financing activities  Repayment of borrowings  Transfers to reserve accounts  Amount attributable to financing activities  MOVEMENT IN SURPLUS OR DEFICIT  Surplus or deficit at the start of the financial year  Amount attributable to investing activities  Amount attributable to financing activities  Amount attributable to financing activities  (1,402,559) (916,383) (1,551,911)  Amount attributable to financing activities  (1,402,559) (916,383) (1,551,911)  Amount attributable to financing activities  (39,132 (461,161) 217,391                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Payments for construction of infrastructure | 5(b)  | (4,553,570) | (949,028)   | (1,621,512) |
| FINANCING ACTIVITIES Inflows from financing activities  Transfers from reserve accounts  8(a) 1,189,340 727,588 1,368,732  0utflows from financing activities  Repayment of borrowings 7(a) (34,324) (69,277) (69,277)  Transfers to reserve accounts 8(a) (1,115,884) (1,119,472) (1,082,064)  Amount attributable to financing activities  MOVEMENT IN SURPLUS OR DEFICIT  Surplus or deficit at the start of the financial year  Amount attributable to operating activities  Amount attributable to investing activities  Amount attributable to investing activities  Amount attributable to financing activities  (1,445,201) 2,142,369 (709,283)  Amount attributable to financing activities  (1,402,559) (916,383) (1,551,911)  Amount attributable to financing activities  39,132 (461,161) 217,391                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                             |       | (9,799,555) | (2,192,293) | (3,555,785) |
| Inflows from financing activities         Transfers from reserve accounts       8(a)       1,189,340       727,588       1,368,732         Outflows from financing activities         Repayment of borrowings       7(a)       (34,324)       (69,277)       (69,277)         Transfers to reserve accounts       8(a)       (1,115,884)       (1,119,472)       (1,082,064)         Amount attributable to financing activities       39,132       (461,161)       217,391         MOVEMENT IN SURPLUS OR DEFICIT         Surplus or deficit at the start of the financial year       3       2,808,628       2,043,803       2,043,803         Amount attributable to operating activities       (1,445,201)       2,142,369       (709,283)         Amount attributable to financing activities       (1,402,559)       (916,383)       (1,551,911)         Amount attributable to financing activities       39,132       (461,161)       217,391                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Amount attributable to investing activities |       | (1,402,559) | (916,383)   | (1,551,911) |
| Inflows from financing activities         Transfers from reserve accounts       8(a)       1,189,340       727,588       1,368,732         Outflows from financing activities         Repayment of borrowings       7(a)       (34,324)       (69,277)       (69,277)         Transfers to reserve accounts       8(a)       (1,115,884)       (1,119,472)       (1,082,064)         Amount attributable to financing activities       39,132       (461,161)       217,391         MOVEMENT IN SURPLUS OR DEFICIT         Surplus or deficit at the start of the financial year       3       2,808,628       2,043,803       2,043,803         Amount attributable to operating activities       (1,445,201)       2,142,369       (709,283)         Amount attributable to financing activities       (1,402,559)       (916,383)       (1,551,911)         Amount attributable to financing activities       39,132       (461,161)       217,391                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | FINANCING ACTIVITIES                        |       |             |             |             |
| Transfers from reserve accounts       8(a)       1,189,340       727,588       1,368,732         Outflows from financing activities         Repayment of borrowings       7(a)       (34,324)       (69,277)       (69,277)         Transfers to reserve accounts       8(a)       (1,115,884)       (1,119,472)       (1,082,064)         Amount attributable to financing activities       39,132       (461,161)       217,391         MOVEMENT IN SURPLUS OR DEFICIT Surplus or deficit at the start of the financial year       3       2,808,628       2,043,803       2,043,803         Amount attributable to operating activities       (1,445,201)       2,142,369       (709,283)         Amount attributable to investing activities       (1,402,559)       (916,383)       (1,551,911)         Amount attributable to financing activities       39,132       (461,161)       217,391                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                             |       |             |             |             |
| Outflows from financing activities         Repayment of borrowings       7(a)       (34,324)       (69,277)       (69,277)         Transfers to reserve accounts       8(a)       (1,115,884)       (1,119,472)       (1,082,064)         Amount attributable to financing activities       39,132       (461,161)       217,391         MOVEMENT IN SURPLUS OR DEFICIT       3       2,808,628       2,043,803       2,043,803         Surplus or deficit at the start of the financial year       3       2,808,628       2,043,803       2,043,803         Amount attributable to operating activities       (1,445,201)       2,142,369       (709,283)         Amount attributable to investing activities       (1,402,559)       (916,383)       (1,551,911)         Amount attributable to financing activities       39,132       (461,161)       217,391                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                             | 8(a)  | 1,189,340   | 727,588     | 1,368,732   |
| Repayment of borrowings       7(a)       (34,324)       (69,277)       (69,277)         Transfers to reserve accounts       8(a)       (1,115,884)       (1,119,472)       (1,082,064)         Amount attributable to financing activities       39,132       (461,161)       217,391         MOVEMENT IN SURPLUS OR DEFICIT       3       2,808,628       2,043,803       2,043,803         Amount attributable to operating activities       (1,445,201)       2,142,369       (709,283)         Amount attributable to investing activities       (1,402,559)       (916,383)       (1,551,911)         Amount attributable to financing activities       39,132       (461,161)       217,391                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                             | -()   |             |             |             |
| Transfers to reserve accounts       8(a)       (1,115,884)       (1,119,472)       (1,082,064)         Amount attributable to financing activities       39,132       (461,161)       217,391         MOVEMENT IN SURPLUS OR DEFICIT         Surplus or deficit at the start of the financial year       3       2,808,628       2,043,803       2,043,803         Amount attributable to operating activities       (1,445,201)       2,142,369       (709,283)         Amount attributable to investing activities       (1,402,559)       (916,383)       (1,551,911)         Amount attributable to financing activities       39,132       (461,161)       217,391                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Outflows from financing activities          |       |             |             |             |
| Amount attributable to financing activities       (1,150,208)       (1,188,749)       (1,151,341)         MOVEMENT IN SURPLUS OR DEFICIT       39,132       (461,161)       217,391         Surplus or deficit at the start of the financial year       3       2,808,628       2,043,803       2,043,803         Amount attributable to operating activities       (1,445,201)       2,142,369       (709,283)         Amount attributable to investing activities       (1,402,559)       (916,383)       (1,551,911)         Amount attributable to financing activities       39,132       (461,161)       217,391                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Repayment of borrowings                     | 7(a)  |             |             |             |
| Amount attributable to financing activities  MOVEMENT IN SURPLUS OR DEFICIT Surplus or deficit at the start of the financial year  Amount attributable to operating activities  Amount attributable to investing activities  Amount attributable to financing activities  Amount attributable to financing activities  Amount attributable to financing activities  39,132 (461,161) 217,391                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Transfers to reserve accounts               | 8(a)  |             |             |             |
| MOVEMENT IN SURPLUS OR DEFICIT Surplus or deficit at the start of the financial year  Amount attributable to operating activities  Amount attributable to investing activities  Amount attributable to financing activities  Amount attributable to financing activities  3 2,808,628 2,043,803 2,043,803 (1,445,201) 2,142,369 (709,283) (1,445,201) (1,402,559) (1,402,559) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911) (1,551,911)  |                                             |       |             |             |             |
| Surplus or deficit at the start of the financial year       3       2,808,628       2,043,803       2,043,803         Amount attributable to operating activities       (1,445,201)       2,142,369       (709,283)         Amount attributable to investing activities       (1,402,559)       (916,383)       (1,551,911)         Amount attributable to financing activities       39,132       (461,161)       217,391                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Amount attributable to financing activities |       | 39,132      | (461,161)   | 217,391     |
| Surplus or deficit at the start of the financial year       3       2,808,628       2,043,803       2,043,803         Amount attributable to operating activities       (1,445,201)       2,142,369       (709,283)         Amount attributable to investing activities       (1,402,559)       (916,383)       (1,551,911)         Amount attributable to financing activities       39,132       (461,161)       217,391                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | MOVEMENT IN SURPLUS OR DEFICIT              |       |             |             |             |
| Amount attributable to operating activities(1,445,201)2,142,369(709,283)Amount attributable to investing activities(1,402,559)(916,383)(1,551,911)Amount attributable to financing activities39,132(461,161)217,391                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                             | 3     | 2,808,628   | 2,043,803   | 2,043,803   |
| Amount attributable to investing activities (1,402,559) (916,383) (1,551,911)  Amount attributable to financing activities 39,132 (461,161) 217,391                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                             |       |             |             |             |
| Amount attributable to financing activities 39,132 (461,161) 217,391                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·       |       |             |             |             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <u>~</u>                                    |       |             |             |             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                             | 3     |             |             |             |

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

# SHIRE OF SHARK BAY FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2024 INDEX OF NOTES TO THE BUDGET

| Note 1  | Basis of Preparation         | 6  |
|---------|------------------------------|----|
| Note 2  | Rates and Service Charges    | 8  |
| Note 3  | Net Current Assets           | 12 |
| Note 4  | Reconciliation of cash       | 15 |
| Note 5  | Fixed Assets                 | 16 |
| Note 6  | Depreciation                 | 17 |
| Note 7  | Borrowings                   | 18 |
| Note 8  | Reserve Accounts             | 20 |
| Note 9  | Revenue Recognition          | 21 |
| Note 10 | Program Information          | 23 |
| Note 11 | Other Information            | 24 |
| Note 12 | Elected Members Remuneration | 25 |
| Note 13 | Fees and Charges             | 26 |

#### 1(a) BASIS OF PREPARATION

The annual budget is a forward looking document and has been prepared in accordance with the Local Government Act 1995 and accompanying regulations.

#### Local Government Act 1995 requirements

Section 6.4(2) of the *Local Government Act 1995* read with the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996* prescribe that the annual budget be prepared in accordance with the *Local Government Act 1995* and, to the extent that they are not inconsistent with the Act, the Australian Accounting Standards. The Australian Accounting Standards (as they apply to local governments and not-for-profit entities) and Interpretations of the Australian Accounting Standards Board were applied where no inconsistencies exist.

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 specify that vested land is a right-of-use asset to be measured at cost, and is considered a zero cost concessionary lease. All right-of-use assets under zero cost concessionary leases are measured at zero cost rather than at fair value, except for vested improvements on concessionary land leases such as roads, buildings or other infrastructure which continue to be reported at fair value, as opposed to the vested land which is measured at zero cost. The measurement of vested improvements at fair value is a departure from AASB 16 which would have required the Shire to measure any vested improvements at zero cost.

Accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this annual budget have been consistently applied unless stated otherwise. Except for cash flow and rate setting information, the annual budget has been prepared on the accrual basis and is based on historical costs, modified, where applicable, by the measurement at fair value of selected non-current assets, financial assets and liabilities.

#### The local government reporting entity

All funds through which the Shire controls resources to carry on its functions have been included in the financial statements forming part of this annual budget.

All monies held in the Trust Fund are excluded from the financial statements. A separate statement of those monies appears at Note 12 to the annual budget.

#### 2022/23 actual balances

Balances shown in this budget as 2022/23 Actual are estimates as forecast at the time of preparation of the annual budget and are subject to final adjustments.

#### **Budget comparative figures**

Unless otherwise stated, the budget comparative figures shown in the budget relate to the original budget estimate for the relevant item of disclosure.

### Comparative figures

Where required, comparative figures have been adjusted to conform with changes in presentation for the current financial year.

# Rounding off figures

All figures shown in this statement are rounded to the nearest dollar.

#### Initial application of accounting standards

During the budget year, the below revised Australian Accounting Standards and Interpretations are expected to be compiled, become mandatory and be applicable to its operations.

- AASB 2021-2 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
- Disclosure of Accounting Policies or Definition of Accounting Estimates
- AASB 2021-6 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
- Disclosure of Accounting Policies: Tier 2 and Other Australian Accounting Standards
- AASB 2022-7 Editorial Corrections to Australian Accounting Standards and Repeal of Superseded and Redundant Standards

It is not expected these standards will have an impact on the annual budget.

### New accounting standards for application in future years

The following new accounting standards will have application to local government in future years:

- AASB 2014-10 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
- Sale or Contribution of Assets between an Investor and its Associate or Joint Venture
- AASB 2020-1 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
- Classification of Liabilities as Current or Non-current
- AASB 2021-7c Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
- Effective Date of Amendments to AASB 10 and AASB 128 and Editorial Corrections [deferred AASB 10 and AASB 128 amendments in AASB 2014-10 apply]
- AASB 2022-5 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
- Lease Liability in a Sale and Leaseback
- AASB 2022-6 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
- Non-current Liabilities with Covenants
- AASB 2022-10 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
- Fair Value Measurement of Non-Financial Assets of Not-for-Profit Public Sector Entities

It is not expected these standards will have an impact on the annual budget.

#### Judgements, estimates and assumptions

The preparation of the annual budget in conformity with Australian Accounting Standards requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that effect the application of policies and reported amounts of assets and liabilities, income and expenses.

The estimates and associated assumptions are based on historical experience and various other factors that are believed to be reasonable under the circumstances; the results of which form the basis of making the judgements about carrying values of assets and liabilities that are not readily apparent from other sources. Actual results may differ from these estimates.

The balances, transactions and disclosures impacted by accounting estimates are as follows:

- estimated fair value of certain financial assets
- estimation of fair values of land and buildings and investment property
- impairment of financial assets
- estimation uncertainties and judgements made in relation to lease accounting
- estimated useful life of assets

# 1(b) KEY TERMS AND DEFINITIONS - NATURE OR TYPE

#### **REVENUES**

#### **RATES**

All rates levied under the *Local Government Act* 1995. Includes general, differential, specific area rates, minimum payment, interim rates, back rates, ex-gratia rates, less discounts offered. Exclude administration fees, interest on instalments, interest on arrears, service charges and sewerage rates.

#### **GRANTS. SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS**

All amounts received as grants, subsidies and contributions that are not capital grants.

### **CAPITAL GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS**

Amounts received specifically for the acquisition, construction of new or the upgrading of non-current assets paid to a local government, irrespective of whether these amounts are received as capital grants, subsidies, contributions or donations.

#### **REVENUE FROM CONTRACTS WITH CUSTOMERS**

Revenue from contracts with customers is recognised when the local government satisfies its performance obligations under the contract.

#### **FEES AND CHARGES**

Revenues (other than service charges) from the use of facilities and charges made for local government services, sewerage rates, rentals, hire charges, fee for service, photocopying charges, licences, sale of goods or information, fines, penalties and administration fees.

Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as rubbish collection fees, rental of property, fines and penalties, other fees and charges.

#### SERVICE CHARGES

Service charges imposed under *Division 6 of Part 6 of the Local* Government Act 1995. Regulation 54 of the Local Government (*Financial Management*) *Regulations 1996* identifies the charges which can be raised. These are television and radio broadcasting, underground electricity and neighbourhood surveillance services and water.

Exclude rubbish removal charges which should not be classified as a service charge. Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate instalments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors

# INTEREST EARNINGS

Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate instalments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors.

### OTHER REVENUE / INCOME

Other revenue, which cannot be classified under the above headings, includes dividends, discounts, rebates etc.

#### **PROFIT ON ASSET DISPOSAL**

Gain on the disposal of assets including gains on the disposal of long-term investments.

#### **EXPENSES**

#### **EMPLOYEE COSTS**

All costs associated with the employment of person such as salaries, wages, allowances, benefits such as vehicle and housing, superannuation, employment expenses, removal expenses, relocation expenses, worker's compensation insurance, training costs, conferences, safety expenses, medical examinations, fringe benefit tax, etc.

Note AASB 119 Employee Benefits provides a definition of employee benefits which should be considered.

#### **MATERIALS AND CONTRACTS**

All expenditures on materials, supplies and contracts not classified under other headings. These include supply of goods and materials, legal expenses, consultancy, maintenance agreements, communication expenses (such as telephone and internet charges), advertising expenses, membership, periodicals, publications, hire expenses, rental, leases, postage and freight etc.

Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as contract services, consultancy, information technology and rental or lease expenditures.

### **UTILITIES (GAS, ELECTRICITY, WATER)**

Expenditures made to the respective agencies for the provision of power, gas or water.

Exclude expenditures incurred for the reinstatement of roadwork on behalf of these agencies.

#### **INSURANCE**

All insurance other than worker's compensation and health benefit insurance included as a cost of employment.

### LOSS ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Loss on the disposal of fixed assets.

### **DEPRECIATION ON NON-CURRENT ASSETS**

Depreciation and amortisation expenses raised on all classes of assets.

#### **FINANCE COSTS**

Interest and other costs of finance paid, including costs of finance for loan debentures, overdraft accommodation and refinancing expenses.

# OTHER EXPENDITURE

Statutory fees, taxes, provision for bad debts, member's fees or levies including DFES levy and State taxes. Donations and subsidies made to community groups.

#### 2. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES

| (a) Rating Information            |                    |          | Number<br>of | Rateable   | 2023/24<br>Budgeted<br>rate | 2023/24<br>Budgeted<br>interim | 2023/24<br>Budgeted<br>back | 2023/24<br>Budgeted<br>total | 2022/23<br>Actual<br>total | 2022/23<br>Budget<br>total |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|----------|--------------|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Rate Description                  | Basis of valuation | Rate in  | properties   | value      | revenue                     | rates                          | rates                       | revenue                      | revenue                    | revenue                    |
| (i) General rates                 |                    | \$       |              | \$         | \$                          | \$                             | \$                          | \$                           | \$                         | \$                         |
| (i) General rates GRV Residential | Gross Rental       | 0.102239 | 378          | 5,265,194  | 538,311                     | 0                              | 0                           | 538,311                      | 515,871                    | 515,690                    |
| GRV Commercial                    | Gross Rental       | 0.102239 | 41           | 2,333,198  | 245,141                     | 0                              | 0                           | 245,141                      | 235,713                    | 235,713                    |
| GRV Vacant                        | Gross Rental       | 0.102239 | 16           | 310,499    | 31,745                      | 0                              | 0                           | 31,745                       | 32,811                     | 32,885                     |
| GRV Rural Commercial              | Gross Rental       | 0.106260 | 5            | 341,522    | 36,290                      | 0                              | 0                           | 36,290                       | 34,894                     | 34,894                     |
| GRV Industrial / Residential      | Gross Rental       | 0.113138 | 47           | 648,097    | 73,324                      | 0                              | 0                           | 73,324                       | 70,817                     | 70,504                     |
| GRV Rural Resort                  | Gross Rental       | 0.112162 | 2            | 1,474,654  | 165,400                     | 0                              | 0                           | 165,400                      | 160,099                    | 160,099                    |
| UV General                        | Unimproved         | 0.145499 | 7            | 922,203    | 134,180                     | 0                              | 0                           | 134,180                      | 182,558                    | 182,558                    |
| UV Pastoral                       | Unimproved         | 0.099645 | 11           | 544,677    | 54,274                      | 0                              | 0                           | 54,274                       | 73,842                     | 73,842                     |
| UV Mining                         | Unimproved         | 0.198451 | 1            | 9,350      | 1,856                       | 0                              | 0                           | 1,856                        | 2,525                      | 2,525                      |
| UV Exploration                    | Unimproved         | 0.190811 | 13           | 1,089,739  | 207,934                     | 0                              | 0                           | 207,934                      | 275,595                    | 279,975                    |
| Total general rates               | •                  |          | 521          | 12,939,132 | 1,488,455                   | 0                              | 0                           | 1,488,455                    | 1,584,725                  | 1,588,685                  |
| -                                 |                    | Minimum  |              |            |                             |                                |                             |                              |                            |                            |
| (ii) Minimum payment              |                    | \$       |              |            |                             |                                |                             |                              |                            |                            |
| GRV Residential                   | Gross Rental       | 866      | 9            | 54,987     | 7,794                       | 0                              | 0                           | 7,794                        | 7,497                      | 7,497                      |
| GRV Commercial                    | Gross Rental       | 866      | 17           | 90,069     | 14,722                      | 0                              | 0                           | 14,722                       | 14,161                     | 14,161                     |
| GRV Vacant                        | Gross Rental       | 866      | 83           | 240,715    | 71,878                      | 0                              | 0                           | 71,878                       | 68,306                     | 68,306                     |
| GRV Industrial / Residential      | Gross Rental       | 866      | 3            | 20,036     | 2,598                       | 0                              | 0                           | 2,598                        | 2,499                      | 2,499                      |
| UV General                        | Unimproved         | 659      | 6            | 9,863      | 3,954                       | 0                              | 0                           | 3,954                        | 5,250                      | 5,250                      |
| UV Mining                         | Unimproved         | 910      | 1            | 769        | 910                         | 0                              | 0                           | 910                          | 875                        | 875                        |
| UV Exploration                    | Unimproved         | 910      | 2            | 5,839      | 1,820                       | 0                              | 0                           | 1,820                        | 875                        | 875                        |
| Total minimum payments            |                    |          | 121          | 422,278    | 103,676                     | 0                              | 0                           | 103,676                      | 99,463                     | 99,463                     |
| Total general rates and minimun   | n payments         |          | 642          | 13,361,410 | 1,592,131                   | 0                              | 0                           | 1,592,131                    | 1,684,188                  | 1,688,148                  |
| (iii) Specified area rates        |                    |          |              |            |                             |                                |                             |                              |                            |                            |
| Monkey Mia Bore Replacement       | Gross Rental       | 0.01063  |              | 1,411,050  | 15,000                      | 0                              | 0                           | 15,000                       | 36,616                     | 36,616                     |
| Total specified area rates        |                    |          | 0            | 1,411,050  | 15,000                      | 0                              | 0                           | 15,000                       | 36,616                     | 36,616                     |
|                                   |                    |          |              |            | 1,607,131                   | 0                              | 0                           | 1,607,131                    | 1,720,804                  | 1,724,764                  |
| Waivers or Concessions (Refer no  | te 2(g))           |          |              |            |                             |                                |                             | (4,904)                      | (158,111)                  | (158,111)                  |
| Total rates                       |                    |          |              |            | 1,607,131                   | 0                              | 0                           | 1,602,227                    | 1,562,693                  | 1,566,653                  |

All rateable properties within the district used predominately for non-rural purposes are rated according to their Gross Rental Valuation (GRV), all other properties are rated according to their Unimproved Valuation (UV).

The general rates detailed for the 2023/24 financial year have been determined by Council on the basis of raising the revenue required to meet the estimated deficiency between the total estimated expenditure proposed in the budget and the estimated revenue to be received from all sources other than general rates and also considering the extent of any increase in rating over the level adopted in the previous year.

The minimum rates have been determined by Council on the basis that all ratepayers must make a reasonable contribution to the cost of local government services/facilities.

# 2. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

# (b) Interest Charges and Instalments - Rates and Service Charges

The following instalment options are available to ratepayers for the payment of rates and service charges.

| Instalment options                                       | Date due   | Instalment plan<br>admin charge | Instalment plan<br>interest rate | Unpaid rates interest rates  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                          |            | \$                              | %                                | %                            |
| Option one                                               |            |                                 |                                  |                              |
| Single full payment Option two                           | 9/10/2023  | 0                               | 0.00%                            | 11.00%                       |
| First instalment                                         | 9/10/2023  | 10                              | 5.50%                            | 11.00%                       |
| Second instalment Option three                           | 12/02/2024 | 10                              | 5.50%                            | 11.00%                       |
| First instalment                                         | 9/10/2023  | 10                              | 5.50%                            | 11.00%                       |
| Second instalment                                        | 11/12/2023 | 10                              | 5.50%                            | 11.00%                       |
| Third instalment                                         | 12/02/2024 | 10                              | 5.50%                            | 11.00%                       |
| Fourth instalment                                        | 15/04/2024 | 10                              | 5.50%                            | 11.00%                       |
|                                                          |            | 2023/24<br>Budget<br>revenue    | 2022/23<br>Actual<br>revenue     | 2022/23<br>Budget<br>revenue |
|                                                          |            | \$                              | \$                               | \$                           |
| Instalment plan admin chai<br>Instalment plan and Unpaid | •          | 5,000<br>5,100                  | 5,671<br>5,990                   | 5,100                        |
|                                                          |            | 10,100                          | 11,661                           | 10,100                       |

# 2. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

# (c) Objectives and Reasons for Differential Rating

To provide equity in the rating of properties across the Shire the following rate categories have been determined for the implementation of differential rating.

# Differential general rate

| Description                          | Characteristics                                                                                                                                                   | Objects                                                                                                                             | Reasons                                                                                                                                                                   |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| GRV Residential                      | use that does not fall within any other categories                                                                                                                | The rate reflects the level of rating to provide a diverse range of services and programs required for developed residential areas. | Residental areas have a full range of services and facilities available for use.                                                                                          |
| GRV Residential<br>Vacant            | This category is applied to residential land that has not been developed.                                                                                         | This rate reflects the level of contribution by vacant land for basic services and                                                  | Undeveloped residential areas require the same level as developed areas.                                                                                                  |
| GRV Commercial                       | This category is applied to properties with a commercial land use.                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                     | Commercial areas are provided with high quality infrastructure and facilities and also have the ability to utilise taxation benefits.                                     |
| GRV Industrial/<br>Commercial        | This category is applied to all properties with an industrial land use with has the capacity for a catetaker's residence and is located in the industrial estate. |                                                                                                                                     | Industrial areas with residential capacity require infrastructure similar to residential areas and have the ability to utilise taxation benefits.                         |
| GRV Industrial/<br>Commercial Vacant |                                                                                                                                                                   | This rate reflects the level of contribution by vacant land for basic services and infrastructure.                                  | Industrial areas with residential capacity require infrastructure similar to residential areas and have the ability to utilise taxation benefits.                         |
| GRV Rural<br>Commercial              | town centre.                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                     | These properties are remote from the town centre and do not require many services from Council but do have the ability to utilise taxation benefits.                      |
| GRV Resort                           |                                                                                                                                                                   | and services provides to these properties.                                                                                          | Resort areas are generally self contained but require the provision of quality infrastructure to attract visitors and also have the ability to utilise taxation benefits. |
| Unimproved Value<br>General          | This category is applied to properties which do not fall into one of the other UV categories and                                                                  | This rate relects the contribution to built infrastructure.                                                                         | Unimproved Value properties require infrastructure to assist with the generation of income.                                                                               |
| Unimproved Value<br>Mining           | This category applied to all mining tenement leases.                                                                                                              | This rate reflects the contribution by mining to the maintenance of the Shire's                                                     | Mining properties utilise the Council's assets and services in generating income.                                                                                         |
| Unimproved Value<br>Pastoral         | This category applied to all pastoral properties.                                                                                                                 | This rate reflects the contribution by pastoral properties to the facilities that are                                               | Pastoral properties utilise the Council's assets and services in generating income.                                                                                       |
| Unimproved Value Exploration         | This category applies to mining exploration and applied until the exploration moves to the                                                                        | This rate reflects the contribution to the maintenance of the Council's assets and                                                  | Exploration properties generally do not utilise the Council infrastructure and services on an ongoing basis but utilise these intensively for short periods.              |

# (d) Differential Minimum Payment

| GRV Minimum | This category applies to all GRV properties. | This rate is considered the minimum       | This is considered to be the base minimum for GRV rated properties. |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
|             |                                              | This rate is considered the minimum       |                                                                     |
| UV Minimum  | This category applies to all UV properties.  | contribution for basic infrastructure and | This is considered to be the base minimum for UV rated properties.  |
|             |                                              | services.                                 |                                                                     |

#### 2. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

#### (e) Specified Area Rate

|                             | Budgeted<br>rate<br>applied | Budgeted<br>rate<br>set aside | Reserve<br>Amount to<br>be applied | Durana atah sata                                                                                                   | Area or properties rate is |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
|                             | to costs                    | to reserve                    | to costs                           | Purpose of the rate                                                                                                | to be imposed on           |
| Specified area rate         | \$                          | \$                            | \$                                 |                                                                                                                    |                            |
| Monkey Mia Bore Replacement | 0                           | 15,000                        | 0                                  | The specified area rates is designated for the future replacement and major maintenance of the bore at Monkey Mia. | Monkey Mia                 |
|                             | 0                           | 15,000                        | 0                                  |                                                                                                                    |                            |

#### (f) Service Charges

The Shire did not raise service charges for the year ended 30th June 2024.

SHIRE OF SHARK BAY NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2024

#### 2. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

#### (g) Waivers or concessions

| Rate, fee or charge                          |            |            |               |                   |                   |        | Circumstances in which the |                             |                                          |                                          |                    |
|----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| to which the waiver or concession is granted | Туре       | Discount % | Discount (\$) | 2023/24<br>Budget | 2022/23<br>Actual |        | 2022/23<br>Budget          | waiver or conces<br>granted | s Objects of the<br>waiver or concession | Reasons of the waiver or concession      |                    |
|                                              |            | %          | \$            | \$                | \$                |        | \$                         |                             |                                          |                                          |                    |
|                                              |            | 100.00%    |               | 2,401             |                   | 3,266  | 3,266                      | Australian Wildlife         |                                          |                                          |                    |
| General Rate                                 | Waiver     |            |               |                   |                   |        |                            | Conservancy                 | To address the anomalies in the          | To recognise the use of the land         |                    |
| 35/15/4/ 14/15                               |            |            |               |                   |                   |        |                            |                             | Faure Island -                           | valuation system.                        | as a landing point |
|                                              |            |            |               |                   |                   |        |                            | Landing Only                |                                          |                                          |                    |
| 0                                            | 14/-1      | 50.00%     |               | 2,503             |                   | 1,204  | 1,204                      |                             | To address anomalies in the              | To recognise that the use of the         |                    |
| General Rate                                 | Waiver     |            |               |                   |                   |        |                            | Aboriginal                  | valution system                          | land is partly used for charitable       |                    |
| General Rate                                 | Concession |            | 0             |                   | ,                 | 50,237 | E0 007                     | Corporation,                | To address the disparity between         | purposes. To provide equitable rates for |                    |
| General Rate                                 | Concession |            | U             | 0                 | 5                 | 00,237 | 50,237                     | UV Pastoral                 | UV Rates                                 | properties in this category              |                    |
| General Rate                                 | Concession |            | 0             | 0                 | 10                | 3,404  | 103,404                    |                             |                                          | To recognise that these                  |                    |
| General Rate                                 | Concession |            | U             | 0                 | 10                | 33,404 | 103,404                    | UV Exploration              | To address the inequalities of the       | properties are not in the                |                    |
|                                              |            |            |               |                   |                   |        |                            | C. Exploration              | valuation system.                        | production phase                         |                    |
|                                              |            |            |               | 4,904             | 15                | 58,111 | 158,111                    | Ī                           |                                          |                                          |                    |

| 3.  | NET CURRENT ASSETS                                             |      | 2023/24      | 2022/23      | 2022/23      |  |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--|
|     |                                                                |      | Budget       | Actual       | Budget       |  |
| (a) | Composition of estimated net current assets                    | Note | 30 June 2024 | 30 June 2023 | 30 June 2023 |  |
|     |                                                                |      | \$           | \$           | \$           |  |
|     | Current assets                                                 |      |              |              |              |  |
|     | Cash and cash equivalents                                      | 4    | 8,781,602    | 11,663,686   | 4,841,608    |  |
|     | Receivables                                                    |      | 142,412      | 142,412      | 130,000      |  |
|     | Inventories                                                    |      | 140,182      | 140,182      | 140,182      |  |
|     | Other assets                                                   |      | 40,645       | 40,645       | 20,000       |  |
|     |                                                                |      | 9,104,841    | 11,986,925   | 5,131,790    |  |
|     | Less: current liabilities                                      |      |              |              |              |  |
|     | Trade and other payables                                       |      | (500,313)    | (500,313)    | (100,000)    |  |
|     | Contract liabilities                                           |      | (3,384,911)  | (3,384,911)  | (500,000)    |  |
|     | Long term borrowings                                           | 7    | (34,324)     | (34,324)     | (69,278)     |  |
|     | Employee provisions                                            |      | (282,731)    | (282,731)    | (200,000)    |  |
|     |                                                                |      | (4,202,279)  | (4,202,279)  | (869,278)    |  |
|     | Net current assets                                             |      | 4,902,562    | 7,784,646    | 4,262,512    |  |
|     |                                                                |      |              |              |              |  |
|     | Less: Total adjustments to net current assets                  | 3(c) | (4,902,562)  | (4,976,018)  | (4,262,512)  |  |
|     | Net current assets used in the Statement of Financial Activity |      | 0            | 2,808,628    | 0            |  |

# 3. NET CURRENT ASSETS (CONTINUED)

# **EXPLANATION OF DIFFERENCE IN NET CURRENT ASSETS AND SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)**

# Items excluded from calculation of budgeted deficiency

When calculating the budget deficiency for the purpose of Section 6.2 (2)(c) of the *Local Government Act 1995* the following amounts have been excluded as provided by *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 32* which will not fund the budgeted expenditure.

# (b) Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities

| The following non-cash revenue or expenditure has been excluded from amounts attributable to operating activities within the Statement of Financial Activity in accordance with <i>Financial Management Regulation 32</i> .                                                                                                              | 2023/24<br>Budget<br>30 June 2024 | 2022/23<br>Actual<br>30 June 2023    | 2022/23<br>Budget<br>30 June 2023    |                                             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Adiustments to experting activities                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                   | \$                                   | \$                                   | \$                                          |
| Adjustments to operating activities                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | _                                 | (0.4.400)                            | ((00.000)                            | (100.010)                                   |
| Less: Profit on asset disposals                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 5                                 | (24,483)                             | (106,960)                            | (128,046)                                   |
| Add: Loss on asset disposals                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 5                                 | 145,336                              | 1,860                                | 34,230                                      |
| Add: Depreciation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 6                                 | 1,881,680                            | 1,726,932                            | 1,882,489                                   |
| - Employee provisions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                   | 0                                    | 6,101                                | 0                                           |
| Non cash amounts excluded from operating activities                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                   | 2,002,533                            | 1,627,933                            | 1,788,673                                   |
| (c) Current assets and liabilities excluded from budgeted deficiency  The following current assets and liabilities have been excluded from the net current assets used in the Statement of Financial Activity in accordance with Financial Management Regulation 32 to agree to the surplus/(deficit) after imposition of general rates. |                                   |                                      |                                      |                                             |
| Adjustments to net current assets  Less: Cash - reserve accounts  Add: Current liabilities not expected to be cleared at end of year  - Current portion of borrowings  Total adjustments to net current assets                                                                                                                           | 8                                 | (4,936,886)<br>34,324<br>(4,902,562) | (5,010,342)<br>34,324<br>(4,976,018) | (4,331,790)<br><u>69,278</u><br>(4,262,512) |

#### 3(d) NET CURRENT ASSETS (CONTINUED)

#### **MATERIAL ACCOUNTING POLICIES**

#### **CURRENT AND NON-CURRENT CLASSIFICATION**

The asset or liability is classified as current if it is expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the Shire's operational cycle. In the case of liabilities where the Shire does not have the unconditional right to defer settlement beyond 12 months, such as vested long service leave, the liability is classified as current even if not expected to be settled within the next 12 months. Inventories held for trading are classified as current or non-current based on the Shire's intentions to release for sale.

#### TRADE AND OTHER PAYABLES

Trade and other payables represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the Shire prior to the end of the financial year that are unpaid and arise when the Shire becomes obliged to make future payments in respect of the purchase of these goods and services. The amounts are unsecured, are recognised as a current liability and are normally paid within 30 days of recognition. The carrying amounts of trade and other payables are considered to be the same as their fair values, due to their short-term nature.

#### PREPAID RATES

Prepaid rates are, until the taxable event has occurred (start of the next financial year), refundable at the request of the ratepayer. Rates received in advance are initially recognised as a financial liability. When the taxable event occurs, the financial liability is extinguished and the Shire recognises revenue for the prepaid rates that have not been refunded.

#### **INVENTORIES**

#### General

Inventories are measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value.

Net realisable value is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business less the estimated costs of completion and the estimated costs necessary to make the sale.

#### Superannuation

The Shire contributes to a number of superannuation funds on behalf of employees. All funds to which the Shire contributes are defined contribution plans.

### LAND HELD FOR RESALE

Land held for development and sale is valued at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Cost includes the cost of acquisition, development, borrowing costs and holding costs until completion of development. Finance costs and holding charges incurred after development is completed are expensed.

Gains and losses are recognised in profit or loss at the time of signing an unconditional contract of sale if significant risks and rewards, and effective control over the land, are passed on to the buyer at this point.

Land held for resale is classified as current except where it is held as non-current based on the Shire's intentions to release for sale.

# **GOODS AND SERVICES TAX (GST)**

Revenues, expenses and assets are recognised net of the amount of GST, except where the amount of GST incurred is not recoverable from the Australian Taxation Office (ATO).

Receivables and payables are stated inclusive of GST receivable or payable. The net amount of GST recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO is included with receivables or payables in the statement of financial position.

Cash flows are presented on a gross basis. The GST components of cash flows arising from investing or financing activities which are recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO are presented as operating cash flows.

#### **CONTRACT LIABILITIES**

Contract liabilities represent the Shire's obligation to transfer goods or services to a customer for which the Shire has received consideration from the customer.

Contract liabilities represent obligations which are not yet satisfied. Contract liabilities are recognised as revenue when the performance obligations in the contract are satisfied.

#### TRADE AND OTHER RECEIVABLES

Trade and other receivables include amounts due from ratepayers for unpaid rates and service charges and other amounts due from third parties for grants, contributions, reimbursements, and goods sold and services performed in the ordinary course of business.

Trade and other receivables are recognised initially at the amount of consideration that is unconditional, unless they contain significant financing components, when they are recognised at fair value.

Trade receivables are held with the objective to collect the contractual cashflows and therefore the Shire measures them subsequently at amortised cost using the effective interest rate method.

Due to the short term nature of current receivables, their carrying amount is considered to be the same as their fair value. Non-current receivables are indexed to inflation, any difference between the face value and fair value is considered immaterial.

The Shire applies the AASB 9 simplified approach to measuring expected credit losses using a lifetime expected loss allowance for all trade receivables. To measure the expected credit losses, rates receivable are separated from other trade receivables due to the difference in payment terms and security for rates receivable.

#### **PROVISIONS**

Provisions are recognised when the Shire has a present legal or constructive obligation, as a result of past events, for which it is probable that an outflow of economic benefits will result and that outflow can be reliably measured.

Provisions are measured using the best estimate of the amounts required to settle the obligation at the end of the reporting period.

### **EMPLOYEE BENEFITS**

#### Short-term employee benefits

Provision is made for the Shire's obligations for short-term employee benefits. Short term employee benefits are benefits (other than termination benefits) that are expected to be settled wholly before 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service, including wages, salaries and sick leave. Short-term employee benefits are measured at the (undiscounted) amounts expected to be paid when the obligation is settled

The Shire's obligations for short-term employee benefits such as wages, salaries and sick leave are recognised as a part of current trade and other payables in the determination of the net current asset position. The Shire's obligations for employees' annual leave and long service leave entitlements are recognised as provisions in the determination of the net current asset position.

#### Other long-term employee benefits

Long-term employee benefits provisions are measured at the present value of the expected future payments to be made to employees. Expected future payments incorporate anticipated future wage and salary levels, durations of service and employee departures and are discounted at rates determined by reference to market yields at the end of the reporting period on government bonds that have maturity dates that approximate the terms of the obligations. Any remeasurements for changes in assumptions of obligations for other long-term employee benefits are recognised in profit or loss in the periods in which the changes occur.

The Shire's obligations for long-term employee benefits are presented as non-current provisions in its statement of financial position, except where the Shire does not have an unconditional right to defer settlement for at least 12 months after the end of the reporting period, in which case the obligations are presented as current provisions.

# 4. RECONCILIATION OF CASH

For the purposes of the Statement of Cash Flows, cash includes cash and cash equivalents, net of outstanding bank overdrafts. Estimated cash at the end of the reporting period is as follows:

| Note   Budget   Actual   Budget                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                 |      | 2023/24     | 2022/23    | 2022/23     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Cash at bank and on hand   Cash equivalents   Cash and c   |                                                                 | Note | Budget      | Actual     | Budget      |
| Term deposits                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                 |      | ·           | ,          | •           |
| Helid as                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                 |      |             |            |             |
| Held as   - Unrestricted cash and cash equivalents   3(a)   3,844,716   3,268,433   509,818   - Restricted cash and cash equivalents   3(a)   4,936,886   8,395,253   4,331,790   Restrictions   Restrictions   Roblewing classes of assets have restrictions imposed by regulations or other externally imposed requirements which limit or direct the purpose for which the resources may be used:   - Cash and cash equivalents   4,936,886   8,395,253   4,331,790   4,936,886   8,395,253   4,331,790   4,936,886   8,395,253   4,331,790   4,936,886   8,395,253   4,331,790   4,936,886   8,395,253   4,331,790   4,936,886   8,395,253   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,9   | •                                                               |      |             |            |             |
| - Unrestricted cash and cash equivalents                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Total cash and cash equivalents                                 |      | 8,781,602   | 11,663,686 | 4,841,608   |
| Restricted cash and cash equivalents   3(a)   8,781,602   11,663,686   4,341,790                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                 |      |             |            |             |
| Restrictions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                 |      |             |            |             |
| Restrictions   The following classes of assets have restrictions imposed by regulations or other externally imposed requirements which limit or direct the purpose for which the resources may be used:  - Cash and cash equivalents   4,936,886   8,395,253   4,331,790                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | - Restricted cash and cash equivalents                          | 3(a) |             |            |             |
| The following classes of assets have restrictions imposed by regulations or other externally imposed requirements which limit or direct the purpose for which the resources may be used:  - Cash and cash equivalents                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                 |      | 8,781,602   | 11,663,686 | 4,841,608   |
| Imposed by regulations or other externally imposed requirements which limit or direct the purpose for which the resources may be used:  - Cash and cash equivalents  - A,936,886  - B,395,253  - A,331,790  - A,936,886  - B,395,253  - C,010,342  - C,010,3   |                                                                 |      |             |            |             |
| requirements which limit or direct the purpose for which the resources may be used:  - Cash and cash equivalents                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                 |      |             |            |             |
| Cash and cash equivalents                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                 |      |             |            |             |
| The assets are restricted as a result of the specified purposes associated with the liabilities below: Financially backed reserves 8 4,936,886 5,010,342 4,331,790 Unspent capital grants, subsidies and contribution liabilities 9,3384,911 0 3,384,911 0 0  Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result  Net result 4,622,262 1,312,010 (1,105,873)  Depreciation 6 1,881,680 1,726,932 1,882,489 (Profit)/loss on sale of asset 5 120,853 (105,100) (93,816) Loss on revaluation of non current assets 0 0 0 0 0 0 Share of profit or (loss) of associates accounted for using the equity method (Increase)/decrease in receivables 0 0 (48,975) (100,000) (Increase)/decrease in other assets 0 0 0 (10,000) (Increase)/decrease in other assets 0 0 0 (10,000) (Increase)/decrease in other assets 0 0 (10,812 (100,000) Increase/(decrease) in payables 0 0 (224,925) 100,000 Increase/(decrease) in unspent capital grants 0 0 (10,000) (Increase/(decrease) in unspent capital grants 0 0 (10,000) (Increase/(decrease) in other provision 0 0 (10,000) (Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions 0 47,784 (50,000) (241,083) (797,574) (742,083)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                           |      |             |            |             |
| The assets are restricted as a result of the specified purposes associated with the liabilities below: Financially backed reserves 8 4,936,886 5,010,342 4,331,790 Unspent capital grants, subsidies and contribution liabilities 9,3384,911 0 3,384,911 0 0  Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result  Net result 4,622,262 1,312,010 (1,105,873)  Depreciation 6 1,881,680 1,726,932 1,882,489 (Profit)/loss on sale of asset 5 120,853 (105,100) (93,816) Loss on revaluation of non current assets 0 0 0 0 0 0 Share of profit or (loss) of associates accounted for using the equity method (Increase)/decrease in receivables 0 0 (48,975) (100,000) (Increase)/decrease in other assets 0 0 0 (10,000) (Increase)/decrease in other assets 0 0 0 (10,000) (Increase)/decrease in other assets 0 0 (10,812 (100,000) Increase/(decrease) in payables 0 0 (224,925) 100,000 Increase/(decrease) in unspent capital grants 0 0 (10,000) (Increase/(decrease) in unspent capital grants 0 0 (10,000) (Increase/(decrease) in other provision 0 0 (10,000) (Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions 0 47,784 (50,000) (241,083) (797,574) (742,083)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | - Cash and cash equivalents                                     |      | 4 936 886   | 8 395 253  | 4 331 790   |
| The assets are restricted as a result of the specified purposes associated with the liabilities below: Financially backed reserves Unspent capital grants, subsidies and contribution liabilities  Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result  Net result  A,622,262  A,331,790  A,936,886  A,395,253  A,331,790  A,936,886  A,936,886  A,936,886  A,936,886  A,936,886  A,395,253  A,331,790  A,931,790  A,932,816  A,822,262  A,312,010  A,105,873  A,822,489  A,622,262  A,312,010  A,105,873  A,822,489  A,622,262  A,312,010  A,726,932  A,822,489  A,824,889  A,936,886  A,936,886  A,395,253  A,331,790  A,931,790  A,932  A,931,790  A,932,816  A,932,932  A,824,889  A,936,886  A,936,86 | Gadir and Gadir equivalents                                     |      |             |            |             |
| Durposes associated with the liabilities below: Financially backed reserves                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                 |      | 1,000,000   | 0,000,200  | 1,001,700   |
| Durposes associated with the liabilities below: Financially backed reserves                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | The assets are restricted as a result of the specified          |      |             |            |             |
| Financially backed reserves   8   4,936,886   5,010,342   4,331,790                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | ·                                                               |      |             |            |             |
| Unspent capital grants, subsidies and contribution liabilities         0         3,384,911         0           Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                 | 8    | 4,936,886   | 5,010,342  | 4,331,790   |
| Net result   4,622,262   1,312,010   (1,105,873)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | · ·                                                             |      | 0           |            | 0           |
| Net result   4,622,262   1,312,010   (1,105,873)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                 |      | 4,936,886   | 8,395,253  | 4,331,790   |
| Net result         4,622,262         1,312,010         (1,105,873)           Depreciation<br>(Profit)/loss on sale of asset         6         1,881,680         1,726,932         1,882,489           (Profit)/loss on sale of asset         5         120,853         (105,100)         (93,816)           Loss on revaluation of non current assets         0         0         0           Share of profit or (loss) of associates accounted for using the equity method         0         0         0           (Increase)/decrease in receivables         0         (48,975)         (100,000)           (Increase)/decrease in contract assets         0         0         0           (Increase)/decrease in inventories         0         0         0           (Increase)/decrease in other assets         0         108,812         (100,000)           Increase/(decrease) in payables         0         (224,925)         100,000           Increase/(decrease) in contract liabilities         0         2,756,586         (500,000)           Increase/(decrease) in unspent capital grants         0         0         0           Increase/(decrease) in other provision         0         47,784         (50,000)           Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions         0         47,784         (50,000)     <                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Reconciliation of net cash provided by                          |      |             |            |             |
| Depreciation   6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | operating activities to net result                              |      |             |            |             |
| (Profit)/loss on sale of asset       5       120,853       (105,100)       (93,816)         Loss on revaluation of non current assets       0       0       0         Share of profit or (loss) of associates accounted for using the equity method       0       0       0       0         (Increase)/decrease in receivables       0       0       (48,975)       (100,000)       (100,000)       (100,000)       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Net result                                                      |      | 4,622,262   | 1,312,010  | (1,105,873) |
| (Profit)/loss on sale of asset       5       120,853       (105,100)       (93,816)         Loss on revaluation of non current assets       0       0       0         Share of profit or (loss) of associates accounted for using the equity method       0       0       0       0         (Increase)/decrease in receivables       0       0       (48,975)       (100,000)       (100,000)       (100,000)       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Depreciation                                                    | 6    | 1.881.680   | 1.726.932  | 1.882.489   |
| Loss on revaluation of non current assets       0       0       0         Share of profit or (loss) of associates accounted for using the equity method       0       0       0         (Increase)/decrease in receivables       0       (48,975)       (100,000)         (Increase)/decrease in contract assets       0       0         (Increase)/decrease in inventories       0       0         (Increase)/decrease in other assets       0       108,812       (100,000)         Increase/(decrease) in payables       0       (224,925)       100,000         Increase/(decrease) in contract liabilities       0       2,756,586       (500,000)         Increase/(decrease) in unspent capital grants       0       0       0         Increase/(decrease) in other provision       0       0       0         Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions       0       47,784       (50,000)         Capital grants, subsidies and contributions       (8,069,996)       (797,574)       (742,083)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ·                                                               |      |             |            |             |
| Share of profit or (loss) of associates accounted for using the equity method  (Increase)/decrease in receivables  (Increase)/decrease in contract assets  (Increase)/decrease in inventories  (Increase)/decrease in other assets  (Increase)/decrease in other assets  (Increase)/decrease in other assets  (Increase)/decrease) in payables  (Increase)/(decrease) in payables  (Increase)/(decrease) in contract liabilities  (Increase)/(decrease) in contract liabilities  (Increase)/(decrease) in unspent capital grants  (Increase)/(decrease) in other provision  (Increase)/(decrease) in other provision  (Increase)/(decrease) in employee provisions  (Increase)/(decrease)/(decrease) in employee provisions  (Increase)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(decrease)/(de | ` ,                                                             | •    |             | , ,        |             |
| (Increase)/decrease in receivables       0       (48,975)       (100,000)         (Increase)/decrease in contract assets       0       0         (Increase)/decrease in inventories       0       0         (Increase)/decrease in other assets       0       108,812       (100,000)         Increase/(decrease) in payables       0       (224,925)       100,000         Increase/(decrease) in contract liabilities       0       2,756,586       (500,000)         Increase/(decrease) in unspent capital grants       0       0       0         Increase/(decrease) in other provision       0       47,784       (50,000)         Capital grants, subsidies and contributions       (8,069,996)       (797,574)       (742,083)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Share of profit or (loss) of associates accounted for using the |      | 0           |            | 0           |
| (Increase)/decrease in contract assets       0       0         (Increase)/decrease in inventories       0       0         (Increase)/decrease in other assets       0       108,812       (100,000)         Increase/(decrease) in payables       0       (224,925)       100,000         Increase/(decrease) in contract liabilities       0       2,756,586       (500,000)         Increase/(decrease) in unspent capital grants       0       0         Increase/(decrease) in other provision       0       0         Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions       0       47,784       (50,000)         Capital grants, subsidies and contributions       (8,069,996)       (797,574)       (742,083)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                 |      | 0           | (48.975)   | (100.000)   |
| (Increase)/decrease in inventories       0       0         (Increase)/decrease in other assets       0       108,812       (100,000)         Increase/(decrease) in payables       0       (224,925)       100,000         Increase/(decrease) in contract liabilities       0       2,756,586       (500,000)         Increase/(decrease) in unspent capital grants       0       0         Increase/(decrease) in other provision       0       0         Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions       0       47,784       (50,000)         Capital grants, subsidies and contributions       (8,069,996)       (797,574)       (742,083)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                           |      | 0           |            | , ,         |
| (Increase)/decrease in other assets       0       108,812       (100,000)         Increase/(decrease) in payables       0       (224,925)       100,000         Increase/(decrease) in contract liabilities       0       2,756,586       (500,000)         Increase/(decrease) in unspent capital grants       0       0         Increase/(decrease) in other provision       0       0         Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions       0       47,784       (50,000)         Capital grants, subsidies and contributions       (8,069,996)       (797,574)       (742,083)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                           |      | 0           | 0          |             |
| Increase/(decrease) in payables         0         (224,925)         100,000           Increase/(decrease) in contract liabilities         0         2,756,586         (500,000)           Increase/(decrease) in unspent capital grants         0         0           Increase/(decrease) in other provision         0         0           Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions         0         47,784         (50,000)           Capital grants, subsidies and contributions         (8,069,996)         (797,574)         (742,083)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                 |      | 0           | 108,812    | (100,000)   |
| Increase/(decrease) in contract liabilities 0 2,756,586 (500,000) Increase/(decrease) in unspent capital grants 0 0 Increase/(decrease) in other provision 0 0 Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions 0 47,784 (50,000) Capital grants, subsidies and contributions (8,069,996) (797,574) (742,083)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                           |      | 0           |            | ,           |
| Increase/(decrease) in other provision 0 0 Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions 0 47,784 (50,000) Capital grants, subsidies and contributions (8,069,996) (797,574) (742,083)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                 |      | 0           |            |             |
| Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions 0 47,784 (50,000) Capital grants, subsidies and contributions (8,069,996) (797,574) (742,083)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Increase/(decrease) in unspent capital grants                   |      | 0           | 0          | , ,         |
| Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions 0 47,784 (50,000) Capital grants, subsidies and contributions (8,069,996) (797,574) (742,083)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,                         |      | 0           | 0          |             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                 |      | 0           | 47,784     | (50,000)    |
| Net cash from operating activities (1,445,201) 4,775,550 (709,283)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                 |      | (8,069,996) | (797,574)  | (742,083)   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Net cash from operating activities                              |      | (1,445,201) | 4,775,550  | (709,283)   |

### **MATERIAL ACCOUNTING POLICES**

# **CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS**

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, cash at bank, deposits available on demand with banks, other short term highly liquid investments that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value and bank overdrafts.

Bank overdrafts are shown as short term borrowings in current liabilities in Note 3 - Net Current Assets.

# FINANCIAL ASSETS AT AMORTISED COST

The Shire classifies financial assets at amortised cost if both of the following criteria are met:

- the asset is held within a business model whose objective is to collect the contractual cashflows, and
- the contractual terms give rise to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest.

#### 5. FIXED ASSETS

The following assets are budgeted to be acquired and/or disposed of during the year.

|                                    | 2023/24 Budget<br>Additions | •       | 2023/24 Budget<br>Disposals - Sale<br>Proceeds | 2023/24 Budget<br>Disposals -<br>Profit or Loss | 2022/23 Actual<br>Additions | 2022/23<br>Disposals - Net<br>Book Value | 2022/23 Actual<br>Disposals - Sale<br>Proceeds | 2022/23 Actual<br>Disposals -<br>Profit or Loss | 2022/23 Budget<br>Additions | •         | 2022/23 Budget<br>Disposals - Sale<br>Proceeds | •      |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------------|--------|
|                                    | \$                          | \$      | \$                                             | \$                                              | \$                          | \$                                       | \$                                             | \$                                              | \$                          | \$        | \$                                             | \$     |
| (a) Property, Plant and Equipment  |                             |         |                                                |                                                 |                             |                                          |                                                |                                                 |                             |           |                                                |        |
| Land - freehold land               | 0                           | 0       | 0                                              | 0                                               | 0                           | 0                                        | 0                                              | 0                                               | C                           | 0         | 0                                              | 0      |
| Buildings - non-specialised        | 4,230,200                   | 0       | 0                                              | 0                                               | 62,451                      | 0                                        | 0                                              | 0                                               | 190,000                     | 0         | 0                                              | 0      |
| Buildings - specialised            | 130,000                     | 0       | 0                                              | 0                                               | 208,195                     | 0                                        | 0                                              | 0                                               | 506,766                     | 0         | 0                                              | 0      |
| Furniture and equipment            | 30,000                      | 0       | 0                                              | 0                                               | 21,629                      | 0                                        | 0                                              | 0                                               | 38,956                      | 0         | 0                                              | 0      |
| Plant and equipment                | 828,785                     | 447,853 | 327,000                                        | (120,853)                                       | 932,948                     | 373,236                                  | 478,336                                        | 105,100                                         | 1,153,551                   | 517,975   | 611,791                                        | 93,816 |
| Heritage Assets                    | 27,000                      | 0       | 0                                              | Ó                                               | 18,042                      | 0                                        | 0                                              | 0                                               | 45,000                      | 0         | 0                                              | 0      |
| Total                              | 5,245,985                   | 447,853 | 327,000                                        | (120,853)                                       | 1,243,265                   | 373,236                                  | 478,336                                        | 105,100                                         | 1,934,273                   | 517,975   | 611,791                                        | 93,816 |
| (b) Infrastructure                 |                             |         |                                                |                                                 |                             |                                          |                                                |                                                 |                             |           |                                                |        |
| Infrastructure - roads other       | 438,117                     | 0       | 0                                              | 0                                               | 560,707                     | 0                                        | 0                                              | 0                                               | 561,637                     | 0         | 0                                              | 0      |
| Infrastructure - roads town        | 916,608                     | 0       | 0                                              | 0                                               | 190,075                     | 0                                        | 0                                              | 0                                               | 427,425                     | 5 0       | 0                                              | 0      |
| Infrastructure - footpaths         | 193,120                     | 0       | 0                                              | 0                                               | 186,671                     | 0                                        | 0                                              | 0                                               | 276,350                     | 0         | 0                                              | 0      |
| Infrastructure - public facilities | 3,005,725                   | 0       | 0                                              | 0                                               | 11,575                      | 0                                        | 0                                              | 0                                               | 356,100                     | 0         | 0                                              | 0      |
| Total                              | 4,553,570                   | 0       | 0                                              | 0                                               | 949,028                     | 0                                        | 0                                              | 0                                               | 1,621,512                   | 2 0       | 0                                              | 0      |
| Total                              | 9,799,555                   | 447,853 | 327,000                                        | (120,853)                                       | 2,192,293                   | 373,236                                  | 478,336                                        | 105,100                                         | 3,555,785                   | 5 517,975 | 611,791                                        | 93,816 |

#### MATERIAL ACCOUNTING POLICIES

#### RECOGNITION OF ASSETS

Assets for which the fair value as at the date of acquisition is under \$5,000 are not recognised as an asset in accordance with Financial Management Regulation 17A (5). These assets are expensed immediately.

Where multiple individual low value assets are purchased together as part of a larger asset or collectively forming a larger asset exceeding the threshold, the individual assets are recognised as one asset and capitalised.

#### GAINS AND LOSSES ON DISPOSAL

Gains and losses on disposals are determined by comparing proceeds with the carrying amount. These gains and losses are included in profit or loss in the period which they arise.

### 6. DEPRECIATION

|                                    | Budget    | Actual    | Budget    |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                                    | \$        | \$        | \$        |
| By Class                           |           |           |           |
| Buildings - non-specialised        | 136,295   | 108,775   | 136,291   |
| Buildings - specialised            | 373,105   | 361,241   | 373,105   |
| Furniture and equipment            | 132,835   | 123,770   | 132,833   |
| Plant and equipment                | 258,230   | 238,967   | 259,070   |
| Heritage Assets                    | 20,760    | 19,043    | 20,760    |
| Infrastructure - roads other       | 437,995   | 401,993   | 437,995   |
| Infrastructure - roads town        | 97,200    | 89,287    | 97,200    |
| Infrastructure - footpaths         | 35,325    | 25,302    | 35,300    |
| Infrastructure - drainage          | 40,670    | 37,325    | 40,670    |
| Infrastructure - streetscapes      | 9,955     | 9,136     | 9,955     |
| Infrastructure - public facilities | 339,310   | 312,093   | 339,310   |
|                                    | 1,881,680 | 1,726,932 | 1,882,489 |
| By Program                         |           |           |           |
| Governance                         | 6,715     | 6,161     | 6,713     |
| Law, order, public safety          | 31,630    | 29,027    | 31,630    |
| Housing                            | 104,255   | 95,669    | 104,251   |
| Community amenities                | 39,325    | 36,089    | 39,325    |
| Recreation and culture             | 621,710   | 570,574   | 621,710   |
| Transport                          | 776,265   | 712,443   | 776,240   |
| Economic services                  | 64,775    | 59,447    | 64,775    |
| Other property and services        | 237,005   | 217,522   | 237,845   |
|                                    | 1,881,680 | 1,726,932 | 1,882,489 |

2023/24

2022/23

2022/23

# **MATERIAL ACCOUNTING POLICIES**

### **DEPRECIATION**

The depreciable amount of all fixed assets including buildings but excluding freehold land, are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the individual asset's useful life from the time the asset is held ready for use. Leasehold improvements are depreciated over the shorter of either the unexpired period of the lease or the estimated useful life of the improvements.

The assets residual values and useful lives are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, at the end of each reporting period.

An asset's carrying amount is written down immediately to its recoverable amount if the asset's carrying amount is greater than its estimated recoverable amount.

Major depreciation periods used for each class of depreciable asset are:

| Asset Class              | Useful life     |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Buildings                | 10 - 50 Years   |
| Furniture and equipment  | 5 to 10 Years   |
| Plant and equipment      | 5 to 25 Years   |
| Sealed Roads and streets |                 |
| subgrade                 | Not Depreciated |
| pavement                 | 80 to 100 Years |
| seal                     |                 |
| - bituminous seals       | 15 to 22 Years  |
| - asphalt surfaces       | 25 Years        |
| Formed Roads (unsealed)  |                 |
| subgrade                 | Not Depreciated |
| pavement                 | 12 Years        |
| Footpaths                | 40 to 80 Years  |
| Drainage systems         |                 |
| drains and kerbs         | 40 to 60 Years  |
| culverts                 | 60 Years        |
| pipes                    | 80 Years        |
| pits                     | 60 Years        |

### 7. BORROWINGS

#### (a) Borrowing repayments

Movement in borrowings and interest between the beginning and the end of the current financial year.

| Purpose         | Loan<br>Number | Institution | Interest<br>Rate | Budget<br>Principal<br>1 July 2023 | 2023/24<br>Budget<br>New<br>Loans | 2023/24<br>Budget<br>Principal<br>Repayments | Budget<br>Principal<br>outstanding<br>30 June 2024 | 2023/24<br>Budget<br>Interest<br>Repayments | Actual<br>Principal<br>1 July 2022 | 2022/23<br>Actual<br>New<br>Loans | 2022/23<br>Actual<br>Principal<br>Repayments | Actual<br>Principal<br>outstanding<br>30 June 2023 | 2022/23<br>Actual<br>Interest<br>Repayments | Budget<br>Principal<br>1 July 2022 | 2022/23<br>Budget<br>New<br>Loans | 2022/23<br>Budget<br>Principal<br>Repayments | Budget<br>Principal<br>outstanding<br>30 June 2023 | 2022/23<br>Budget<br>Interest<br>Repayments |
|-----------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
|                 |                |             |                  | \$                                 | \$                                | \$                                           | \$                                                 | \$                                          | \$                                 | \$                                | \$                                           | \$                                                 | \$                                          | \$                                 | \$                                | \$                                           | \$                                                 | \$                                          |
| Town Oval Bore  | 58             | WATC        | 2.24%            | 701,499                            |                                   | (34,324)                                     | 667,175                                            | (20,139)                                    | 735,066                            |                                   | (33,568)                                     | 701,498                                            | (21,163)                                    | 735,066                            | C                                 | (33,568)                                     | 701,498                                            | (21,052)                                    |
| Monkey Mia Bore | 57             | WATC        | 4.06%            | 0                                  |                                   | 0                                            | 0                                                  | 0                                           | 35,709                             |                                   | (35,709)                                     | 0                                                  | (907)                                       | 35,709                             |                                   | (35,709)                                     | 0                                                  | (907)                                       |
|                 |                |             |                  | 701,499                            |                                   | (34,324)                                     | 667,175                                            | (20,139)                                    | 770,775                            | 0                                 | (69,277)                                     | 701,498                                            | (22,070)                                    | 770,775                            |                                   | (69,277)                                     | 701,498                                            | (21,959)                                    |

# 7. BORROWINGS

# (b) New borrowings - 2023/24

The Shire does not intend to undertake any new borrowings for the year ended 30th June 2024

### (c) Unspent borrowings

The Shire had no unspent borrowing funds as at 30th June 2023 nor is it expected to have unspent borrowing funds as at 30th June 2024.

2023/24

2022/23

2022/23

#### (d) Credit Facilities

|                                        | Budget  | Actual  | Budget  |
|----------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
|                                        | \$      | \$      | \$      |
| Undrawn borrowing facilities           |         |         |         |
| credit standby arrangements            |         |         |         |
| Bank overdraft limit                   | 50,000  | 50,000  | 50,000  |
| Bank overdraft at balance date         | 0       | 0       | 0       |
| Credit card limit                      | 15,000  | 15,000  | 15,000  |
| Credit card balance at balance date    | 0       | (2,312) | 0       |
| Total amount of credit unused          | 65,000  | 62,688  | 65,000  |
| Loan facilities                        |         |         |         |
| Loan facilities in use at balance date | 667,175 | 701,498 | 701,498 |

| Overdraft details                      | Purpose<br>overdraft was<br>established | Year<br>overdraft<br>established | Amount<br>b/fwd 1 July<br>2023 | 2023/24<br>Budgeted<br>Increase/<br>(Decrease) | Amount as at 30th June 2024 |  |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Bankwest Line of<br>Credit of \$50,000 | To assist with short term liquidity     | 1983                             | \$                             | \$                                             | \$                          |  |
|                                        |                                         |                                  | 0                              | 0                                              | 0                           |  |

#### **MATERIAL ACCOUNTING POLICIES**

### **BORROWING COSTS**

The Shire has elected to recognise borrowing costs as an expense when incurred regardless of how the borrowings are applied.

Fair values of borrowings are not materially different to their carrying amounts, since the interest payable on those borrowings is either close to current market rates or the borrowings are of a short term nature. Borrowings fair values are based on discounted cash flows using a current borrowing rate. They are classified as level 3 fair values in the fair value hierarchy due to the unobservable inputs, including own credit risk.

# 8. RESERVE ACCOUNTS

# (a) Reserve Accounts - Movement

| (a) Reserve Accounts - movement                                  | 2023/24<br>Budget<br>Opening<br>Balance | 2023/24<br>Budget<br>Transfer to | 2023/24<br>Budget<br>Transfer<br>(from) | 2023/24<br>Budget<br>Closing<br>Balance | 2022/23<br>Actual<br>Opening<br>Balance | 2022/23<br>Actual<br>Transfer to | 2022/23<br>Actual<br>Transfer<br>(from) | 2022/23<br>Actual<br>Closing<br>Balance | 2022/23<br>Budget<br>Opening<br>Balance | 2022/23<br>Budget<br>Transfer to | 2022/23<br>Budget<br>Transfer<br>(from) | 2022/23<br>Budget<br>Closing<br>Balance |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Restricted by legislation                                        | \$                                      | \$                               | \$                                      | \$                                      | \$                                      | \$                               | \$                                      | \$                                      | \$                                      | \$                               | \$                                      | \$                                      |
| (a) Reserves Cash Backed - Monkey Mia Bore reserve               | 0                                       | 15,200                           | 0                                       | 15,200                                  | 0                                       |                                  |                                         | 0                                       | 0                                       | 0                                | 0                                       | 0                                       |
| •                                                                | 0                                       | 15,200                           | 0                                       | 15,200                                  | 0                                       | 0                                | 0                                       | 0                                       | 0                                       | 0                                | 0                                       | 0                                       |
| Restricted by council                                            |                                         |                                  |                                         |                                         |                                         |                                  |                                         |                                         |                                         |                                  |                                         |                                         |
| (b) Reserves cash backed - Leave Reserve                         | 199,109                                 | 3,300                            | 0                                       | 202,409                                 | 195,752                                 | 3,357                            | 0                                       | 199,109                                 | 195,752                                 | 1,800                            | 0                                       | 197,552                                 |
| (c) Reserves cash backed - Plant Replacement Reserve             | 671,374                                 | 392,000                          | (501,785)                               | 561,589                                 | 744,743                                 | 372,471                          | (445,840)                               | 671,374                                 | 744,743                                 | 366,700                          | (551,460)                               | 559,983                                 |
| (d) Reserves cash backed - Infrastructure Reserve                | 3,336,123                               | 643,534                          | (577,555)                               | 3,402,102                               | 2,950,046                               | 611,162                          | (225,085)                               | 3,336,123                               | 2,950,046                               | 586,574                          | (697,272)                               | 2,839,348                               |
| (e) Reserves cash backed - Pensioner Unit Maintenance Reserve    | 207,868                                 | 53,000                           | (60,000)                                | 200,868                                 | 191,251                                 | 73,280                           | (56,663)                                | 207,868                                 | 191,251                                 | 72,000                           | (70,000)                                | 193,251                                 |
| (f) Reserves cash backed - Recreation Facilities Upgrade Reserve | 543,114                                 | 8,000                            | (50,000)                                | 501,114                                 | 484,801                                 | 58,313                           | 0                                       | 543,114                                 | 484,801                                 | 54,500                           | (50,000)                                | 489,301                                 |
| (g) Reserves cash backed - Monkey Mia Jetty Reserve              | 22,560                                  | 350                              | 0                                       | 22,910                                  | 22,180                                  | 380                              | 0                                       | 22,560                                  | 22,180                                  | 200                              | 0                                       | 22,380                                  |
| (h) Reserves cash backed - Share Fire System Reserve             | 30,194                                  | 500                              | 0                                       | 30,694                                  | 29,685                                  | 509                              | 0                                       | 30,194                                  | 29,685                                  | 290                              | 0                                       | 29,975                                  |
|                                                                  | 5,010,342                               | 1,100,684                        | (1,189,340)                             | 4,921,686                               | 4,618,458                               | 1,119,472                        | (727,588)                               | 5,010,342                               | 4,618,458                               | 1,082,064                        | (1,368,732)                             | 4,331,790                               |
|                                                                  | 5,010,342                               | 1,115,884                        | (1,189,340)                             | 4,936,886                               | 4,618,458                               | 1,119,472                        | (727,588)                               | 5,010,342                               | 4,618,458                               | 1,082,064                        | (1,368,732)                             | 4,331,790                               |

### (b) Reserve Accounts - Purposes

In accordance with Council resolutions in relation to each reserve account, the purpose for which the reserves are set aside are as follows:

| Reserve name                                                     | Anticipated date of use | Purpose of the reserve                                                                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (a) Reserves Cash Backed - Monkey Mia Bore reserve               | Ongoing                 | To be used to fund the replacement and major maintenance of the Monkey Mia Bore.           |
| (b) Reserves cash backed - Leave Reserve                         | Ongoing                 | To be used for the provision of employees' long service leave.                             |
| (c) Reserves cash backed - Plant Replacement Reserve             | 2023/2024               | To be used for the purchase of major plant and equipment.                                  |
| (d) Reserves cash backed - Infrastructure Reserve                | 2023/2024               | To be used to fund the future replacement and construction of infrastructure in the Shire. |
| (e) Reserves cash backed - Pensioner Unit Maintenance Reserve    | Ongoing                 | To be used to fund the replacement and major maintenance of the pensioner units.           |
| (f) Reserves cash backed - Recreation Facilities Upgrade Reserve | Ongoing                 | To be used to fund the upgrade/maintenance of the Shire recreation facilities.             |
| (g) Reserves cash backed - Monkey Mia Jetty Reserve              | Ongoing                 | To be used for the upgrade and major maintenance of the Monkey Mia Jetty.                  |
|                                                                  | Ongoing                 | Shared with the Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions and to be used to |
| (h) Reserves cash backed - Share Fire System Reserve             |                         | fund the future system replacement.                                                        |

#### 9. REVENUE RECOGNITION

#### **MATERIAL ACCOUNTING POLICIES**

Recognition of revenue from contracts with customers is dependant on the source of revenue and the associated terms and conditions associated with each source of revenue and recognised as follows:

When

| Revenue<br>Category                                 | Nature of goods and services                                                                                                 | When obligations typically satisfied | Payment terms                                                                        | Returns/Refunds/<br>Warranties              | Determination of transaction price                                                   | Allocating transaction price                                                | Measuring<br>obligations for<br>returns           | Timing of Revenue recognition                                                                                                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Rates                                               | General Rates                                                                                                                | Over time                            | Payment dates<br>adopted by Council<br>during the year                               | None                                        | Adopted by council annually                                                          | When taxable event occurs                                                   | Not applicable                                    | When rates notice is issued                                                                                                          |
| Specified area rates                                | Rates charge for specific defined purpose                                                                                    | Over time                            | Payment dates<br>adopted by Council<br>during the year                               | Refund in event<br>monies are<br>unspent    | Adopted by council annually                                                          | When taxable event occurs                                                   | Not applicable                                    | When rates notice is issued                                                                                                          |
| Grant contracts with customers                      | Community events, minor facilities, research, design, planning evaluation and services                                       | Over time                            | Fixed terms<br>transfer of funds<br>based on agreed<br>milestones and<br>reporting   | Contract obligation if project not complete | •                                                                                    | Based on the<br>progress of works<br>to match<br>performance<br>obligations | repayment of transaction price                    | Output method based on<br>project milestones and/or<br>completion date matched<br>to performance obligations<br>as inputs are shared |
| Licences/<br>Registrations/<br>Approvals            | Building, planning,<br>development and animal<br>management, having the<br>same nature as a licence<br>regardless of naming. | Single point in time                 | Full payment prior to issue                                                          | None                                        | Set by State<br>legislation or limited<br>by legislation to the<br>cost of provision |                                                                             | No refunds                                        | On payment and issue of the licence, registration or approval                                                                        |
| Waste<br>management<br>entry fees                   | Waste treatment, recycling<br>and disposal service at<br>disposal sites                                                      | Single point in time                 | Payment in<br>advance at gate or<br>on normal trading<br>terms if credit<br>provided | None                                        | Adopted by council annually                                                          | Based on timing of entry to facility                                        | Not applicable                                    | On entry to facility                                                                                                                 |
| Fees and charges<br>for other goods<br>and services | Cemetery services, library fees, reinstatements and private works                                                            | Single point in time                 | Payment in full in advance                                                           | None                                        | Adopted by council annually                                                          | Applied fully based on timing of provision                                  | Not applicable                                    | Output method based on provision of service or completion of works                                                                   |
| Sale of stock                                       | Aviation fuel, kiosk and visitor centre stock                                                                                | Single point in time                 | In full in advance,<br>on 15 day credit                                              | Refund for faulty goods                     | annually, set by                                                                     | Applied fully based on timing of provision                                  | Returns limited to repayment of transaction price | Output method based on goods                                                                                                         |

#### 10. PROGRAM INFORMATION

#### (a) Key Terms and Definitions - Reporting Programs

In order to discharge its responsibilities to the community, Council has developed a set of operational and financial objectives. These objectives have been established both on an overall basis, reflected by the Shire's Community Vision, and for each of its broad activities/programs.

#### **OBJECTIVE**

#### Governance

To provide a decision making process for the efficient allocation of scarce resources.

#### General purpose funding

To collect revenue to allow for the provision of services.

#### Law, order, public safety

To provide services to help ensure a safer and environmentally conscious community.

#### Health

To provide an operational framework for environmental and community health.

#### Housing

To provide and maintain housing for the elderly and staff.

### **Community amenities**

To provide services required by the community.

#### Recreation and culture

To establish and effectively manage infrastructure and resources which will help the social wellbeing of the community.

#### **Transport**

To provide safe, effective and efficient transport services to the community.

#### **Economic services**

To help promote the Shire and its economic wellbeing.

#### Other property and services

To monitor and control council's overhead operating accounts.

#### **ACTIVITIES**

Expenses associated with the provision of services to members of council and elections.

Rates and associated revenues, general purpose government grants, interest revenue and other miscellaneous revenues such as commission on Police Licensing. This also includes the costs 'associated with raising these revenues e.g. valuation expenses, debt collection and overheads.

Enforcement of Local Laws, fire prevention, animal control and the provision of ranger services.

Health inspection services, food quality control and mosquito control.

Provision and maintenance of rented housing accommodation for pensioners and employees.

Sanitation, stormwater drainage, protection of the environment, public conveniences, cemeteries and town planning.

Parks, gardens and recreation reserves, library services, television and radio re-broadcasting, swimming facilities, walk trails, youth recreation, Shark Bay World Heritage Discovery and Visitor Centre, foreshore, public halls and the Shark Bay Recreation Centre.

Construction and maintenance of roads, footpaths, drainage, parking facilities, traffic control, depot operations, marine facilities and street cleaning.

Tourism, community development, building services and private works.

Plant maintenance, administration, labour overheads and stock.

## **10 PROGRAM INFORMATION (Continued)**

| (b) Income and expenses                              | 2023/24     | 2022/23     | 2022/23     |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                                      | Budget      | Actual      | Budget      |
| Income excluding grants, subsidies and contributions | \$          | \$          | \$          |
| Governance                                           | 1,854       | 34,801      | 34,307      |
| General purpose funding                              | 1,745,716   | 1,725,174   | 1,675,781   |
| Law, order, public safety                            | 16,050      | 15,685      | 14,118      |
| Health                                               | 1,560       | 1,982       | 2,600       |
| Housing                                              | 122,200     | 96,480      | 100,375     |
| Community amenities                                  | 401,316     | 400,655     | 386,781     |
| Recreation and culture                               | 365,420     | 371,360     | 377,765     |
| Transport                                            | 52,163      | 81,578      | 83,728      |
| Economic services                                    | 843,391     | 939,129     | 922,000     |
| Other property and services                          | 52,629      | 165,278     | 119,860     |
|                                                      | 3,602,299   | 3,832,122   | 3,717,315   |
| Grants, subsidies and contributions                  |             |             |             |
| General purpose funding                              | 0           | 2,907,108   | 629,603     |
| Law, order, public safety                            | 65,461      | 90,622      | 92,766      |
| Community amenities                                  | 130,000     | 0           | 0           |
| Recreation and culture                               | 5,250       | 261         | 250         |
| Transport                                            | 481,527     | 474,733     | 475,481     |
| Economic services                                    | 88,200      | 104,903     | 103,842     |
|                                                      | 770,438     | 3,577,627   | 1,301,942   |
| Capital grants, subsidies and contributions          |             |             |             |
| Housing                                              | 4,118,200   | 0           | 0           |
| Recreation and culture                               | 2,157,879   | 18,956      | 18,956      |
| Transport                                            | 1,793,917   | 778,618     | 1,373,127   |
|                                                      | 8,069,996   | 797,574     | 1,392,083   |
| Total Income                                         | 12,442,733  | 8,207,323   | 6,411,340   |
| Expenses                                             |             |             |             |
| Governance                                           | (529,411)   | (388,701)   | (468,149)   |
| General purpose funding                              | (119,056)   | (99,799)    | (108,229)   |
| Law, order, public safety                            | (295,465)   | (278,227)   | (324,752)   |
| Health                                               | (115,161)   | (93,869)    | (111,225)   |
| Housing                                              | (223,691)   | (196,849)   | (210,027)   |
| Community amenities                                  | (966,565)   | (732,295)   | (730,496)   |
| Recreation and culture                               | (2,296,066) | (1,994,894) | (2,208,083) |
| Transport                                            | (1,889,403) | (1,858,145) | (1,943,511) |
| Economic services                                    | (1,333,524) | (1,235,478) | (1,291,881) |
| Other property and services                          | (52,129)    | (17,056)    | (120,860)   |
| Total expenses                                       | (7,820,471) | (6,895,313) | (7,517,213) |
| Net result for the period                            | 4,622,262   | 1,312,010   | (1,105,873) |

## **11. OTHER INFORMATION**

| THO THER IN ORMATION                  |         |         |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
|                                       | 2023/24 | 2022/23 | 2022/23 |
| The net result includes as revenues   | Budget  | Actual  | Budget  |
|                                       | \$      | \$      | \$      |
| (a) Interest earnings                 |         |         |         |
| Investments                           |         |         |         |
| - Reserve accounts                    | 77,150  | 79,198  | 41,790  |
| - Other funds                         | 35,000  | 49,501  | 36,000  |
| Other interest revenue                | 5,100   | 5,990   | 5,100   |
|                                       | 117,250 | 134,689 | 82,890  |
|                                       |         |         |         |
| (b) Other revenue                     |         |         |         |
| Reimbursements and recoveries         | 46,950  | 142,617 | 96,788  |
| Other                                 | 94,239  | 113,206 | 82,688  |
|                                       | 141,189 | 255,823 | 179,476 |
|                                       |         |         |         |
| The net result includes as expenses   |         |         |         |
|                                       |         |         |         |
| (c) Auditors remuneration             |         |         |         |
| Audit services                        | 45,000  | 41,425  | 44,000  |
| 40.14                                 | 45,000  | 41,425  | 44,000  |
| (d) Interest expenses (finance costs) |         |         |         |
| Borrowings (refer Note 7(a))          | 20,139  | 22,070  | 21,959  |
|                                       | 20,139  | 22,070  | 21,959  |

## 12. ELECTED MEMBERS REMUNERATION

| Meeting attendance fees         5,905         5,815         5,815           Annual allowance for ICT expenses         2,175         2,143         2,143           Elected Member - Cr Ed Fenny         11,200         11,028         11,028           Meeting attendance fees         5,905         5,815         5,815           Annual allowance for ICT expenses         2,175         2,143         2,143           Elected member - Cr Greg Ridley         8,080         7,958         7,958           Meeting attendance fees         5,905         5,815         5,815           Annual allowance for ICT expenses         2,175         2,143         2,143           Elected member - Cr Mark Smith         8,080         7,958         7,958           Elected member - Gr ICT expenses         2,175         2,143         2,143           Annual allowance for ICT expenses         2,175         2,143         2,143           Elected member - Cr Pietr Stubberfield         8,080         7,958         7,958           Elected member - Cr Laurence Bellottie         8,080         7,958         7,958           Elected member - Cr Laurence Bellottie         8,080         7,958         7,958           Elected Member Remuneration         78,375         5,815         5,815 <th>R. ELECTED MEMBERS REMUNERATION</th> <th>2023/24<br/>Budget</th> <th>2022/23<br/>Actual</th> <th>2022/23<br/>Budget</th>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | R. ELECTED MEMBERS REMUNERATION              | 2023/24<br>Budget | 2022/23<br>Actual | 2022/23<br>Budget |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| President's allowance   12,465   12,278   12,278   Meeting attendance fees   12,135   11,955   11,955   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,37   |                                              | \$                | \$                | \$                |
| Meeting attendance fees                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | •                                            | 40.405            | 40.070            | 40.070            |
| Annual allowance for ICT expenses   2,175   2,143   2,143   26,775   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,376   26,3   |                                              |                   |                   |                   |
| Deputy Shire President - Cr Mira Vankova   Deputy President's allowance   3,120   3,070   3,070   3,070   Meeting attendance fees   5,905   5,815   5,815   5,815   1,028   11,200   11,028   11,028   11,200   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,020   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028      |                                              |                   |                   |                   |
| Deputy Shire President - Cr Mira Vankova   Deputy President's allowance   3,120   3,070   3,070   3,070   Meeting attendance fees   5,905   5,815   5,815   5,815   1,028   11,020   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028      | Allitual allowance for for expenses          |                   |                   |                   |
| Deputy President's allowance   3,120   3,070   3,070                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Deputy Shire President - Cr Mira Vankova     | 20,110            | 20,010            | 20,010            |
| Meeting attendance fees         5,905         5,815         5,815           Annual allowance for ICT expenses         2,175         2,143         2,143           Elected Member - Cr Ed Fenny         11,200         11,028         11,028           Meeting attendance fees         5,905         5,815         5,815           Annual allowance for ICT expenses         2,175         2,143         2,143           Elected member - Cr Greg Ridley         8,080         7,958         7,958           Meeting attendance fees         5,905         5,815         5,815           Annual allowance for ICT expenses         2,175         2,143         2,143           Elected member - Cr Mark Smith         8,080         7,958         7,958           Elected member - Cr Mark Smith         5,905         5,815         5,815           Annual allowance for ICT expenses         2,175         2,143         2,143           Elected member - Cr Pietr Stubberfield         8,080         7,958         7,958           Elected member - Cr Laurence Bellottie         8,080         7,958         7,958           Elected member - Cr Laurence Bellottie         8,080         7,958         7,958           Elected Member - Cr Laurence Bellottie         8,080         7,958                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | • •                                          | 3,120             | 3,070             | 3,070             |
| Annual allowance for ICT expenses   2,175   2,143   2,143   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,028   11,0   | • •                                          |                   |                   | ,                 |
| 11,200                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | •                                            |                   |                   |                   |
| Name                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | , united anowarios for for expenses          |                   |                   |                   |
| Meeting attendance fees         5,905         5,815         5,815           Annual allowance for ICT expenses         2,175         2,143         2,143           Elected member - Cr Greg Ridley         8,080         7,958         7,958           Meeting attendance fees         5,905         5,815         5,815           Annual allowance for ICT expenses         2,175         2,143         2,143           Elected member - Cr Mark Smith         8,080         7,958         7,958           Meeting attendance fees         5,905         5,815         5,815           Annual allowance for ICT expenses         2,175         2,143         2,143           Elected member - Cr Pietr Stubberfield         8,080         7,958         7,958           Meeting attendance fees         5,905         5,815         5,815           Annual allowance for ICT expenses         2,175         2,143         2,143           Elected member - Cr Laurence Bellottie         8,080         7,958         7,958           Meeting attendance fees         5,905         5,815         5,815           Annual allowance for ICT expenses         2,175         2,143         2,143           Total Elected Member Remuneration         78,375         77,194         77,194                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Elected Member - Cr Ed Fenny                 | 11,200            | 11,020            | 11,020            |
| Annual allowance for ICT expenses 2,175 2,143 2,143  8,080 7,958 7,958  Elected member - Cr Greg Ridley  Meeting attendance fees 5,905 5,815 5,815  Annual allowance for ICT expenses 2,175 2,143 2,143  Elected member - Cr Mark Smith  Meeting attendance fees 5,905 5,815 5,815  Annual allowance for ICT expenses 2,175 2,143 2,143  Annual allowance for ICT expenses 2,175 2,143 2,143  Elected member - Cr Pietr Stubberfield  Meeting attendance fees 5,905 5,815 5,815  Annual allowance for ICT expenses 2,175 2,143 2,143  Annual allowance for ICT expenses 2,175 2,143 2,143  Elected member - Cr Laurence Bellottie  Meeting attendance fees 5,905 5,815 5,815  Elected member - Cr Laurence Bellottie  Meeting attendance fees 5,905 5,815 5,815  Annual allowance for ICT expenses 2,175 2,143 2,143  Annual allowance for ICT expenses 2,175 2,143 2,143  Fresident's allowance 2,175 2,143 2,143  President's allowance 5,905 77,194 77,194  President's allowance 5,905 77,194 77,194  President's allowance 3,120 3,070 3,070  Meeting attendance fees 47,565 46,845 46,845  Annual allowance for ICT expenses 15,225 15,001 15,001                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                              | 5.905             | 5.815             | 5.815             |
| Substitute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | _                                            |                   | · ·               |                   |
| Meeting attendance fees   5,905   5,815   5,815   6,815   6,815   8,080   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,958   7,   | , united anowarios for for expenses          |                   |                   |                   |
| Meeting attendance fees         5,905         5,815         5,815           Annual allowance for ICT expenses         2,175         2,143         2,143           8,080         7,958         7,958           7,958         7,958         7,958           7,958         7,958         7,958           8,080         7,958         7,958           8,080         7,958         7,958           Elected member - Cr Pietr Stubberfield         5,905         5,815         5,815           Annual allowance for ICT expenses         2,175         2,143         2,143           Annual allowance for ICT expenses         5,905         5,815         5,815           Elected member - Cr Laurence Bellottie         8,080         7,958         7,958           Elected member - Cr Laurence Bellottie         5,905         5,815         5,815           Meeting attendance fees         5,905         5,815         5,815           Annual allowance for ICT expenses         2,175         2,143         2,143           Total Elected Member Remuneration         78,375         77,194         77,194           President's allowance         12,465         12,278         12,278           Deputy President's allowance         3,120                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Elected member - Cr Greg Ridley              | 0,000             | 7,000             | 7,000             |
| Annual allowance for ICT expenses  2,175 2,143 2,143 8,080 7,958 7,958  Elected member - Cr Mark Smith  Meeting attendance fees 5,905 5,815 5,815 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 2,175 2,143 2,143 2,143 8,080 7,958 7,958  Elected member - Cr Pietr Stubberfield  Meeting attendance fees 5,905 5,815 5,815 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 2,175 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,143 2,1 |                                              | 5.905             | 5.815             | 5.815             |
| Robot                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | _                                            |                   |                   |                   |
| Selected member - Cr Mark Smith   Meeting attendance fees   5,905   5,815   5,815   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   8,080   7,958   7,958   Elected member - Cr Pietr Stubberfield   Meeting attendance fees   5,905   5,815   5,815   5,815   Annual allowance for ICT expenses   2,175   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2,143   2   | A mindar allowance for to to expenses        |                   |                   |                   |
| Meeting attendance fees         5,905         5,815         5,815           Annual allowance for ICT expenses         2,175         2,143         2,143           8,080         7,958         7,958           Elected member - Cr Pietr Stubberfield           Meeting attendance fees         5,905         5,815         5,815           Annual allowance for ICT expenses         2,175         2,143         2,143           Elected member - Cr Laurence Bellottie         5,905         5,815         5,815           Meeting attendance fees         5,905         5,815         5,815           Annual allowance for ICT expenses         2,175         2,143         2,143           Total Elected Member Remuneration         78,375         77,194         77,194           President's allowance         12,465         12,278         12,278           Deputy President's allowance         3,120         3,070         3,070           Meeting attendance fees         47,565         46,845         46,845           Annual allowance for ICT expenses         15,225         15,001         15,001                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Elected member - Cr Mark Smith               | 0,000             | 7,000             | 7,000             |
| Annual allowance for ICT expenses       2,175       2,143       2,143         8,080       7,958       7,958         Elected member - Cr Pietr Stubberfield       5,905       5,815       5,815         Annual allowance for ICT expenses       2,175       2,143       2,143         Elected member - Cr Laurence Bellottie       8,080       7,958       7,958         Meeting attendance fees       5,905       5,815       5,815         Annual allowance for ICT expenses       2,175       2,143       2,143         Total Elected Member Remuneration       78,375       77,194       77,194         President's allowance       12,465       12,278       12,278         Deputy President's allowance       3,120       3,070       3,070         Meeting attendance fees       47,565       46,845       46,845         Annual allowance for ICT expenses       15,225       15,001       15,001                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                              | 5,905             | 5,815             | 5,815             |
| Solid   Soli   | -                                            |                   |                   |                   |
| Elected member - Cr Pietr Stubberfield         Meeting attendance fees       5,905       5,815       5,815         Annual allowance for ICT expenses       2,175       2,143       2,143         Elected member - Cr Laurence Bellottie       8,080       7,958       7,958         Meeting attendance fees       5,905       5,815       5,815         Annual allowance for ICT expenses       2,175       2,143       2,143         Total Elected Member Remuneration       78,375       77,194       77,194         President's allowance       12,465       12,278       12,278         Deputy President's allowance       3,120       3,070       3,070         Meeting attendance fees       47,565       46,845       46,845         Annual allowance for ICT expenses       15,225       15,001       15,001                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | , шилан ана на |                   |                   |                   |
| Meeting attendance fees       5,905       5,815       5,815         Annual allowance for ICT expenses       2,175       2,143       2,143         8,080       7,958       7,958         Elected member - Cr Laurence Bellottie         Meeting attendance fees       5,905       5,815       5,815         Annual allowance for ICT expenses       2,175       2,143       2,143         Total Elected Member Remuneration       78,375       77,194       77,194         President's allowance       12,465       12,278       12,278         Deputy President's allowance       3,120       3,070       3,070         Meeting attendance fees       47,565       46,845       46,845         Annual allowance for ICT expenses       15,225       15,001       15,001                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Elected member - Cr Pietr Stubberfield       | 3,333             | 7,000             | .,000             |
| Annual allowance for ICT expenses       2,175       2,143       2,143         8,080       7,958       7,958         7,958       7,958       7,958         Elected member - Cr Laurence Bellottie         Meeting attendance fees       5,905       5,815       5,815         Annual allowance for ICT expenses       2,175       2,143       2,143         8,080       7,958       7,958         Total Elected Member Remuneration       78,375       77,194       77,194         President's allowance       12,465       12,278       12,278         Deputy President's allowance       3,120       3,070       3,070         Meeting attendance fees       47,565       46,845       46,845         Annual allowance for ICT expenses       15,225       15,001       15,001                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                              | 5.905             | 5.815             | 5.815             |
| Roso      | -                                            |                   |                   |                   |
| Elected member - Cr Laurence Bellottie         Meeting attendance fees       5,905       5,815       5,815         Annual allowance for ICT expenses       2,175       2,143       2,143         8,080       7,958       7,958         Total Elected Member Remuneration       78,375       77,194       77,194         President's allowance       12,465       12,278       12,278         Deputy President's allowance       3,120       3,070       3,070         Meeting attendance fees       47,565       46,845       46,845         Annual allowance for ICT expenses       15,225       15,001       15,001                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | , illiaar alle varies (st. 16.1 s.xperiess   |                   |                   |                   |
| Meeting attendance fees       5,905       5,815       5,815         Annual allowance for ICT expenses       2,175       2,143       2,143         8,080       7,958       7,958         Total Elected Member Remuneration       78,375       77,194       77,194         President's allowance       12,465       12,278       12,278         Deputy President's allowance       3,120       3,070       3,070         Meeting attendance fees       47,565       46,845       46,845         Annual allowance for ICT expenses       15,225       15,001       15,001                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Elected member - Cr Laurence Bellottie       | 3,333             | 7,000             | .,000             |
| Annual allowance for ICT expenses       2,175       2,143       2,143         8,080       7,958       7,958         Total Elected Member Remuneration       78,375       77,194       77,194         President's allowance       12,465       12,278       12,278         Deputy President's allowance       3,120       3,070       3,070         Meeting attendance fees       47,565       46,845       46,845         Annual allowance for ICT expenses       15,225       15,001       15,001                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                              | 5,905             | 5,815             | 5,815             |
| Total Elected Member Remuneration       78,375       77,194       77,194         President's allowance       12,465       12,278       12,278         Deputy President's allowance       3,120       3,070       3,070         Meeting attendance fees       47,565       46,845       46,845         Annual allowance for ICT expenses       15,225       15,001       15,001                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | •                                            |                   |                   |                   |
| Total Elected Member Remuneration       78,375       77,194       77,194         President's allowance       12,465       12,278       12,278         Deputy President's allowance       3,120       3,070       3,070         Meeting attendance fees       47,565       46,845       46,845         Annual allowance for ICT expenses       15,225       15,001       15,001                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | , шилан ана на |                   |                   |                   |
| President's allowance       12,465       12,278       12,278         Deputy President's allowance       3,120       3,070       3,070         Meeting attendance fees       47,565       46,845       46,845         Annual allowance for ICT expenses       15,225       15,001       15,001                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                              | 3,333             | 7,000             | .,000             |
| Deputy President's allowance       3,120       3,070       3,070         Meeting attendance fees       47,565       46,845       46,845         Annual allowance for ICT expenses       15,225       15,001       15,001                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Total Elected Member Remuneration            | 78,375            | 77,194            | 77,194            |
| Deputy President's allowance       3,120       3,070       3,070         Meeting attendance fees       47,565       46,845       46,845         Annual allowance for ICT expenses       15,225       15,001       15,001                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | President's allowance                        | 12,465            | 12,278            | 12,278            |
| Meeting attendance fees       47,565       46,845       46,845         Annual allowance for ICT expenses       15,225       15,001       15,001                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                              |                   |                   | 3,070             |
| Annual allowance for ICT expenses 15,225 15,001 15,001                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                              |                   |                   |                   |
| , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | -                                            |                   |                   |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                              | 78,375            | 77,194            | 77,194            |

## 13. FEES AND CHARGES

|                             | 2023/24<br>Budget | 2022/23<br>Actual | 2022/23<br>Budget |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                             | \$                | \$                | \$                |
| By Program:                 |                   |                   |                   |
| Governance                  |                   |                   |                   |
| General purpose funding     | 10,000            | 11,611            | 10,050            |
| Law, order, public safety   | 6,160             | 6,745             | 8,050             |
| Health                      |                   |                   |                   |
| Education and welfare       |                   |                   |                   |
| Housing                     | 115,700           | 91,243            | 95,875            |
| Community amenities         | 401,316           | 400,655           | 386,781           |
| Recreation and culture      | 292,920           | 284,872           | 296,920           |
| Transport                   | 52,163            | 55,014            | 57,163            |
| Economic services           | 838,891           | 921,817           | 905,411           |
| Other property and services |                   |                   |                   |
|                             | 1,717,150         | 1,771,957         | 1,760,250         |

The subsequent pages detail the fees and charges proposed to be imposed by the local government.

## SHIRE OF SHARK BAY

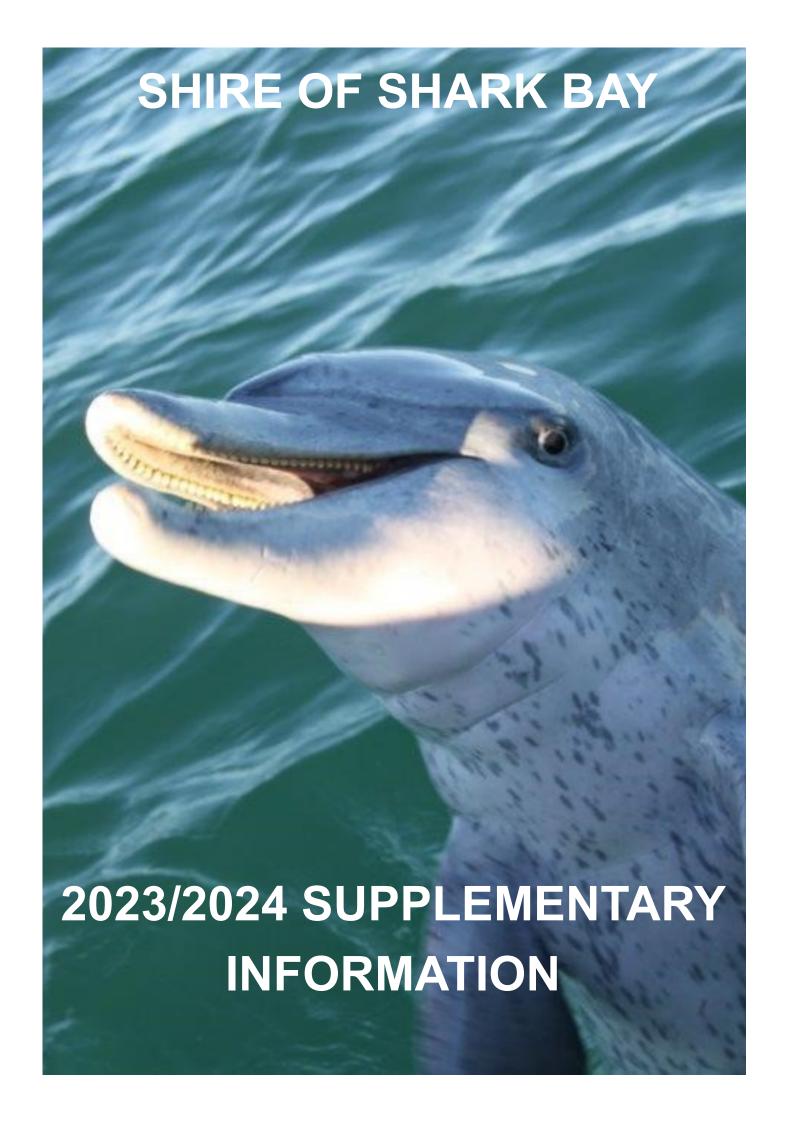


|                       |                                                                        |                              |                     | SHII   | RE OF SHAR  | K BAY       |         |       |           |                                       |      |          |                 |           |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------|-------------|-------------|---------|-------|-----------|---------------------------------------|------|----------|-----------------|-----------|
|                       |                                                                        |                              | CAPITAL E           | XPE    | NDITURE PR  | OGRAM 20    | 23/2024 |       |           |                                       |      |          |                 |           |
|                       |                                                                        |                              |                     |        |             |             |         |       |           |                                       |      |          |                 |           |
|                       |                                                                        |                              |                     |        |             | EXPENDITURE |         | +     |           |                                       |      | UNDING   |                 |           |
|                       |                                                                        |                              |                     |        |             | EXPENDITURE |         |       |           | PROCEEDS                              |      | UNDING   |                 |           |
| GOVERNANCE            |                                                                        | STRATEGIC PLAN<br>REFERENCE  | \$                  |        | NEW SERVICE | RENEWAL     | UPGRADE |       | GRANTS    | SALE OF<br>ASSETS                     | LOAN | RESERVES | GENERAL REVENUE | TOTAL     |
| Office Equipment      |                                                                        |                              |                     |        |             |             |         |       |           |                                       |      |          |                 |           |
|                       | Office Video Conferencing Equipment Carried Forward                    | 4.1, 7.1                     | 30,000              |        | -           | 30,000      |         |       |           |                                       |      |          | 30,000          | 30,000    |
|                       |                                                                        |                              | 30,000              | -      | -           | 30,000      | -       | 4 - 1 | -         | -                                     | -    | -        | 30,000          | 30,000    |
| Dlant and Equipment   |                                                                        |                              |                     |        |             |             | l       | +     |           |                                       |      |          |                 |           |
| Plant and Equipment   | CEO Vehicle                                                            | 4.1                          | 61,193              |        | _           | 61.193      |         | + +   |           | 54.545                                |      | 6.648    |                 | 61,193    |
|                       | CLO Verilicie                                                          | 4.1                          | 61,193              |        | -           | 61.193      | _       | 1     | _         | 54,545<br>54.545                      |      | 6,648    | _               | 61,193    |
|                       |                                                                        |                              | 01,133              |        |             | 01,133      | _       |       | _         | 04,040                                |      | 0,040    | -               | 01,133    |
|                       |                                                                        |                              |                     |        |             |             |         |       |           |                                       |      |          |                 |           |
| Commentary:           |                                                                        |                              |                     |        |             |             |         |       |           | <u> </u>                              |      |          |                 |           |
| Office Equipment      | Scheduled Replacement of New Video Conferencing Equipment.             |                              |                     |        |             |             |         |       |           |                                       |      |          |                 |           |
| Plant and Equipment   | Scheduled replacement as per plant and equipment policy.               |                              |                     |        |             |             |         |       |           |                                       |      |          |                 |           |
|                       |                                                                        |                              |                     |        |             |             |         |       |           |                                       |      |          |                 |           |
|                       |                                                                        |                              |                     |        |             |             |         |       |           |                                       |      |          |                 |           |
|                       | Total Governance                                                       |                              | 91,193              |        | -           | 91,193      | -       |       | -         | 54,545                                | -    | 6,648    | 30,000          | 91,193    |
|                       |                                                                        |                              |                     |        |             |             |         |       |           |                                       |      | _        |                 |           |
| HOUSING               |                                                                        | STRATEGIC PLAN<br>REFERENCE  | \$                  |        | NEW SERVICE | RENEWAL     | UPGRADE |       | GRANTS    | PROCEEDS<br>SALE OF<br>ASSETS         | LOAN | RESERVES | GENERAL REVENUE | TOTAL     |
| Buildings             |                                                                        |                              |                     |        |             |             |         |       |           | ASSETS                                |      |          |                 |           |
|                       | Staff Housing Capital Works                                            | 4.1                          | 52,000              |        | -           | 52,000      |         |       |           |                                       |      | 52,000   |                 | 52,000    |
|                       | Pensioner Units Shed Doors Replacement                                 | 4.1                          | 10,000              |        |             | 10,000      |         |       |           |                                       |      | 10,000   |                 | 10,000    |
|                       | Pensioner Unit Upgrades                                                | 4.1                          | 50,000              |        | -           | 50,000      |         |       |           |                                       |      | 50,000   | -               | 50,000    |
|                       | Pensioner Units - New Build                                            | 4.1                          | 4,118,200           |        | 4,118,200   |             |         |       | 4,118,200 |                                       |      |          |                 | 4,118,200 |
|                       |                                                                        |                              | 4,230,200           |        | 4,118,200   | 112,000     | -       |       | 4,118,200 | -                                     | -    | 112,000  | -               | 4,230,200 |
| Commentary:           |                                                                        |                              |                     |        |             |             |         |       |           |                                       |      |          |                 |           |
| Buildings             | Staff Housing - Provision for Capital works to extend remaining useful |                              |                     |        |             |             |         |       |           |                                       |      |          |                 |           |
|                       | Pensioner Units- Provision for Capital works to extend remaining use   | eful life of the asset and a | dditional unit acco | mmodat | ion.        |             |         |       |           |                                       |      |          |                 |           |
|                       | Total Housing                                                          |                              | 4,230,200           |        |             | 112,000     |         |       | 4,118,200 |                                       |      | 112,000  |                 | 4,230,200 |
|                       |                                                                        |                              |                     |        |             |             |         |       |           |                                       |      |          |                 |           |
| COMMUNITY             | NUTUCO                                                                 |                              |                     |        |             | EXPENDITURE |         | +     | _         | PROCEEDS                              | F    | UNDING   |                 |           |
| COMMUNITY AME         | NITIES                                                                 | STRATEGIC PLAN<br>REFERENCE  | \$                  |        | NEW SERVICE | RENEWAL     | UPGRADE |       | GRANTS    | SALE OF<br>ASSETS                     | LOAN | RESERVES | GENERAL REVENUE | TOTAL     |
| Infrastructure Asse   |                                                                        |                              |                     |        |             |             |         |       |           |                                       |      |          |                 |           |
| -                     | Shade At Cemetery                                                      | 4.1                          | 5,500               |        | 5,500       |             |         |       |           | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |      | 5,500    |                 | 5,500     |
|                       | Hamelin Pool Carpark                                                   | 4.1                          | 10,000              |        |             | 10,000      |         | Щ     | -         |                                       |      | 10,000   | -               | 10,000    |
|                       |                                                                        |                              | 15,500              |        | 5,500       | 10,000      | -       | 1     | -         | -                                     | -    | 15,500   | -               | 15,500    |
| Commentary:           |                                                                        |                              |                     |        |             |             |         |       |           |                                       |      |          |                 |           |
| Infrastructure Assets | Install shade shelters - Resheet and repair of damage to Hamelin Po    | ol Carpark                   | 15.500              |        |             |             |         |       |           |                                       |      | 1        |                 |           |
|                       | Total Community Amenities                                              |                              |                     |        | 5.500       | 10.000      |         |       |           |                                       |      | 15.500   |                 | 15,500    |

| RECREATION A         | ND CULTURE                                                                |                             |                   |             |             |                          |           |                               |      |                          |                 | l                      |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
|                      |                                                                           |                             |                   |             | EXPENDITURE |                          |           |                               |      | UNDING                   |                 |                        |
| Infrastructure As    | ssets - Public Facilities                                                 | STRATEGIC PLAN<br>REFERENCE | \$                | NEW SERVICE | RENEWAL     | UPGRADE                  | GRANTS    | PROCEEDS<br>SALE OF<br>ASSETS | LOAN | RESERVES                 | GENERAL REVENUE | TOTAL                  |
|                      | Sappi Park Garden Bed Removal and Replacement                             | 4.1                         | 12,000            |             | 12,000      |                          |           | 7.002.0                       |      | 12,000                   |                 | 12,00                  |
|                      | Hard Shade Structures - Playgrounds                                       | 4.1 ,5.1, 5.2               | 63,129            |             |             | 63,129                   | 63,129    |                               |      |                          |                 | 63,12                  |
|                      | Disability Beach/Water Access inclusive of Floating Beach Wheelchairs     | 4.1 ,5.1, 5.2               | 50,000            | 50,000      |             |                          | 50,000    |                               |      |                          |                 | 50,00                  |
|                      | Town Ovals and Recreation Reticulation/Resurfacing<br>Upgrade             | 4.1 ,5.1, 5.2               | 203.000           |             | 203.000     |                          | 203,000   |                               |      |                          |                 | 203.00                 |
|                      | CCTV Upgrades                                                             | 4.1                         | 50,000            | 50,000      |             |                          | 50,000    |                               |      |                          |                 | 50,00                  |
|                      | Seawall Upgrade and Expansion                                             | 4.1 ,5.1, 5.2               | 2,146,649         |             |             | 2,146,649                | 2,146,649 |                               |      |                          |                 | 2,146,64               |
|                      | Little Lagoon Signage                                                     | 4.1 ,5.1 ,5.2               | 5,000             | 5,000       |             |                          |           |                               |      | 5,000                    |                 | 5,00                   |
|                      | Beach Emergency Numbers Signage                                           | 4.1 ,5.1, 5.2               | 11,230            | 11,230      |             |                          | 11,230    |                               |      |                          |                 | 11,23                  |
|                      |                                                                           |                             | 2,541,008         | 116,230     | 215,000     | 2,209,778                | 2,524,008 | -                             | -    | 17,000                   | -               | 2,541,00               |
| Commentary:          |                                                                           |                             |                   |             | -           |                          |           |                               |      |                          |                 |                        |
| nfrastructure Assets | Upgrade to Sappi Park signage, infrastructure and gardens.                | I. I.                       |                   |             |             |                          |           |                               |      |                          |                 |                        |
|                      | Installation of Hard Shade Structures at Foreshore Playgrounds to rep     |                             |                   |             |             |                          |           |                               |      |                          |                 | i                      |
|                      | Installation of Disability Beach/Water Access in line with Disability and |                             |                   |             |             |                          |           | ı                             |      |                          |                 |                        |
|                      | Upgrade of Town Oval and Recreation Reticulation/Resurfacing due to       | infrastructure degredat     | ion.              |             |             |                          |           |                               |      |                          |                 |                        |
|                      | CCTV Upgrades at Foreshore                                                |                             |                   |             |             |                          |           |                               |      |                          |                 | 1                      |
|                      | Seawall Upgrade and Expansion to reduce further erosion of the shore      | line.                       |                   |             |             |                          |           |                               |      |                          |                 | 1                      |
|                      | Little Lagoon Signage - Finalisation of Project                           |                             |                   |             |             |                          |           |                               |      |                          |                 | l .                    |
|                      | Beach Emergency Numbers Signage Installation on nominated foresh          | ores throughout Shire.      |                   |             |             |                          |           |                               |      |                          |                 |                        |
|                      |                                                                           |                             |                   |             | EXPENDITURE |                          |           |                               |      | UNDING                   |                 |                        |
| Buildings            |                                                                           | STRATEGIC PLAN<br>REFERENCE | \$                | NEW SERVICE | RENEWAL     | UPGRADE                  | GRANTS    | PROCEEDS<br>SALE OF<br>ASSETS | LOAN | RESERVES                 | GENERAL REVENUE | TOTAL                  |
|                      | Town Hall Asbestos Removal                                                | 3.1, 4.1                    | 80.000            |             |             | 80.000                   |           |                               |      | 80.000                   |                 | 80.00                  |
|                      | Recreation Centre Panel and Paint Renewal                                 | ,                           | 50,000            |             | 50.000      | 80,000                   |           |                               |      | 50,000                   | -               | 50.00                  |
|                      | Heritage Stables Refurbishment                                            | 4.1                         |                   |             | 50,000      | 07.000                   |           |                               |      |                          |                 |                        |
|                      | Heritage Stables Reluibistifferit                                         | 4.1                         | 27,000<br>157.000 |             | 50.000      | 27,000<br><b>107.000</b> | _         |                               |      | 27,000<br><b>157.000</b> |                 | 27,00<br><b>157.00</b> |
| Commentary:          |                                                                           |                             | 137,000           | -           | 30,000      | 107,000                  | -         | -                             | _    | 137,000                  | -               | 137,00                 |
| Buildings            | Risk mitigation by removing Asbestos from the Town Hall.                  |                             |                   |             |             |                          |           |                               |      |                          |                 | i                      |
|                      | Recreation Centre requires external cladding replaced                     |                             |                   |             |             |                          |           |                               |      |                          |                 | i                      |
|                      | Heritage Stables to be refurbished due to age and deterioration.          |                             |                   |             |             |                          |           |                               |      |                          |                 |                        |
|                      | Total Recreation and Culture                                              |                             | 2,698,008         | 116,230     | 265,000     | 2,316,778                | 2,524,008 |                               |      | 174,000                  |                 | 2,698,00               |

| TRANSPORT            |                                                                                                                              |                             |           |             |             |         |           |                               |      |          |                 |           |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------|-----------|-------------------------------|------|----------|-----------------|-----------|
| TRANSI SILI          |                                                                                                                              |                             |           |             | EXPENDITURE |         |           |                               |      | UNDING   |                 | -         |
| Plant and Equipr     | ment                                                                                                                         | STRATEGIC PLAN<br>REFERENCE | \$        | NEW SERVICE | RENEWAL     | UPGRADE | GRANTS    | PROCEEDS<br>SALE OF<br>ASSETS | LOAN | RESERVES | GENERAL REVENUE | TOTAL     |
|                      | Major Plant Items                                                                                                            | 4.1                         | 20,000    |             | 20,000      |         |           | ASSETS -                      |      | 20,000   |                 | 20,000    |
|                      | Road Sweeper                                                                                                                 | 4.1                         | 60,000    | 60,000      | · -         |         |           |                               |      | 60,000   | -               | 60,000    |
|                      | Prime Mover                                                                                                                  | 4.1                         | 250,000   |             | 250,000     |         |           | 70,000                        |      | 180,000  | -               | 250,000   |
|                      | Multi Tyred Rubber Roller                                                                                                    | 4.1                         | 180,000   |             | 180,000     |         |           | 20,000                        |      | 160,000  | -               | 180,000   |
|                      | Dual Cab - Ranger                                                                                                            | 4.1                         | 50,000    |             | 50,000      |         |           | 40,000                        |      | 10,000   | -               | 50,000    |
|                      | Dual Cab - Gardener                                                                                                          | 4.1                         | 50,000    |             | 50,000      |         |           | 40,000                        |      | 10,000   |                 | 50,000    |
|                      | Dual Cab Ute - Town Superviosr Carried Forward                                                                               | 4.1                         | 52,592    |             | 52,592      |         |           | 47,273                        |      | 5,319    |                 | 52,592    |
|                      | Dual Cab Truck 4x4 Carried Forward                                                                                           | 4.1                         | 105,000   |             | 105,000     |         |           | 55,182                        |      | 49,818   |                 | 105,000   |
|                      |                                                                                                                              |                             | 767,592   | 60,000      | 707,592     | -       | -         | 272,455                       | -    | 495,137  | -               | 767,592   |
| Commentary:          |                                                                                                                              |                             |           |             |             |         |           | ,                             |      |          |                 |           |
| Plant and Equipment  | Scheduled replacement as per plant and equipment replacement                                                                 | nt policy.                  |           |             |             |         |           |                               |      | 1        |                 |           |
|                      |                                                                                                                              |                             |           |             |             |         |           |                               |      |          |                 |           |
|                      |                                                                                                                              |                             |           |             | EXPENDITURE |         |           |                               |      | UNDING   |                 |           |
| Infrastructure As    | ssets - Roads                                                                                                                | STRATEGIC PLAN<br>REFERENCE | \$        | NEW SERVICE | RENEWAL     | UPGRADE | GRANTS    | PROCEEDS<br>SALE OF<br>ASSETS | LOAN | RESERVES | GENERAL REVENUE | TOTAL     |
|                      | RRG Stella Rowley Road 23/24                                                                                                 | 1.1                         | 90,000    |             | 90,000      |         | 60,000    | 7100210                       |      |          | 30,000          | 90,000    |
|                      | RRG Useless Loop Road 23/24                                                                                                  | 1.1                         | 438,117   | **          | 438,117     |         | 292.078   |                               |      | _        | 146.039         | 438,117   |
|                      | R2R Durlacher Street 22/23 Carried Forward                                                                                   | 1.1                         | 237,350   |             | 237.350     |         | 107,170   |                               |      | 130,180  |                 | 237.350   |
|                      | R2R Durlacher Street 23/24                                                                                                   | 1.1                         | 360,000   |             | 360,000     |         | 297,245   |                               |      | 62,755   |                 | 360,000   |
|                      | LRCI Phase 4 - Unallocated Projects                                                                                          | 1.1                         | 229,258   | 229,258     | 222,222     |         | 229,258   |                               |      |          |                 | 229,258   |
|                      | ·                                                                                                                            |                             | 1,354,725 | - 229,258   | 1,125,467   | -       | 985,751   | -                             | -    | 192,935  | 176,039         | 1,354,725 |
| Commentary:          |                                                                                                                              |                             |           |             |             |         |           |                               |      |          |                 |           |
| Infrastructure Roads | Provides for resheeting of Useless Loop and Stella Rowley Road as                                                            |                             | •         |             |             |         |           |                               |      |          |                 |           |
|                      | Roads to Recovery projects for Durlacher Street as per Road Progra                                                           | m                           | T         |             |             |         |           |                               |      |          |                 |           |
|                      | LRCI Phase 4 - Unallocated Projects - Will be finalised shortly with<br>Federal Government                                   |                             |           |             |             |         |           |                               |      |          |                 |           |
|                      | Tederal Government                                                                                                           |                             |           |             | EXPENDITURE |         |           |                               | 1    | FUNDING  |                 |           |
| Infrastructure As    | ssets - Footpaths                                                                                                            | STRATEGIC PLAN<br>REFERENCE | \$        | NEW SERVICE | RENEWAL     | UPGRADE | GRANTS    | SALE OF                       | LOAN | RESERVES | GENERAL REVENUE | TOTAL     |
|                      | Footpath Plan - Capewell Drive (Poland to Edwards - 263m)                                                                    | 1.1, 4.1, 5.1               | 63,120    | 63,120      |             |         | -         |                               |      | 63,120   |                 | 63,120    |
|                      | Problematic Area Street Lighting                                                                                             | 1.1, 4.1 ,5.1               | 100,000   | 100,000     |             |         | 100,000   |                               |      |          |                 | 100,000   |
|                      | Access Bicycle and Walking Paths Recreation Precinct                                                                         | 4.1 ,5.1, 5.2               | 30,000    | 30,000      |             |         | 30,000    |                               |      | 1        |                 | 30,000    |
|                      |                                                                                                                              |                             | 193,120   | 193,120     | -           | -       | 130,000   |                               | •    | 63,120   | -               | 193,120   |
| Commentary:          |                                                                                                                              |                             |           |             |             |         |           |                               |      |          |                 |           |
| Infrastructure       | Footpath upgrades is a continuing project to improve the amenity of                                                          | the town.                   |           |             |             |         |           |                               |      | 1        |                 |           |
|                      | Street Lighting to Problematic Areas as decided by Council Increasing Dual Bicycle and Walkway Access in Recreation Precinct |                             |           |             |             |         |           |                               |      | FUNDING  |                 |           |
|                      | Increasing Dual Bicycle and Walkway Access in Recreation Flecifica                                                           |                             |           |             |             |         |           |                               |      | UNDING   |                 |           |
| Infrastructure As    | ssets - Public Facilities                                                                                                    |                             | \$        | NEW SERVICE | RENEWAL     | UPGRADE | GRANTS    | PROCEEDS<br>SALE OF<br>ASSETS | LOAN | RESERVES | GENERAL REVENUE | TOTAL     |
|                      | Electronic Road Closed Sign                                                                                                  | 1.1, 4.1                    | 30,000    | 30,000      |             |         |           |                               |      | 30,000   |                 | 30,000    |
|                      | Finger Jetty - Western End of Knight Terrace                                                                                 | 1.1, 4.1                    | 419,217   | 419,217     |             |         | 419,217   |                               |      |          |                 | 419,217   |
|                      |                                                                                                                              |                             | 449,217   | 449,217     | -           | -       | 419,217   |                               | -    | 30,000   | -               | 449,217   |
| Commentary:          |                                                                                                                              |                             | ,         | .,          |             |         |           |                               |      | ,        |                 |           |
| Infrastructure       | Electronic Road Sign Controlled from Depot to improve Commu                                                                  | nication of road closure    | S.        | <u> </u>    |             |         |           |                               |      |          |                 |           |
|                      | Finger Jetty to be installed at Western End of Knight Terrace to                                                             |                             |           |             |             |         |           |                               |      |          |                 |           |
|                      |                                                                                                                              | ,                           | ·         |             |             |         |           |                               |      |          |                 |           |
|                      | Total Transport                                                                                                              |                             | 2.764.654 | 931.595     | 1.833.059   |         | 1.534.968 | 272.455                       |      | 781.192  | 176.039         | 2.764.654 |

|                       | Total Asset Acquisition                   | 9,799,555 |   | 1,053,325   | 2,311,252 | 2,316,778 | 8,177,176 | 327,000                       | -    | 1,089,340 | 206,039         | 9,799,55 |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------|---|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|------|-----------|-----------------|----------|
|                       |                                           |           |   |             |           |           |           |                               |      |           |                 |          |
| Summary of Assot A    | Acquisitions by Function                  |           |   |             |           |           |           |                               |      | UNDING    |                 |          |
| dillillary of Asset A | Acquisitions by Function                  |           |   |             |           |           |           | PROCEEDS                      |      | UNDING    |                 |          |
|                       |                                           | \$        |   | NEW SERVICE | RENEWAL   | UPGRADE   | GRANTS    | SALE OF<br>ASSETS             | LOAN | RESERVES  | GENERAL REVENUE | TOTAL    |
|                       | Governance                                | 91,193    | - | -           | 91,193    | -         | -         | 54,545                        | -    | 6,648     | 30,000          | 91,1     |
|                       | Law, Order and Public Safety              | -         |   | -           | -         | -         | -         | -                             | -    | -         | -               | -        |
|                       | Health                                    | -         |   | -           | -         | -         | -         |                               | -    | -         | -               |          |
|                       | Housing                                   | 4,230,200 | - | 4,118,200   | 112,000   | -         | 4,118,200 | -                             | -    | 112,000   | -               | 4,230,2  |
|                       | Community Amenities                       | 15,500    | - | 5,500       | 10,000    | -         | -         | -                             | -    | 15,500    | -               | 15,5     |
|                       | Recreation and Culture                    | 2,698,008 | - | 116,230     | 265,000   | 2,316,778 | 2,524,008 | -                             | -    | 174,000   | -               | 2,698,0  |
|                       | Transport                                 | 2,764,654 | - | 931,595     | 1,833,059 | -         | 1,534,968 | 272,455                       | -    | 781,192   | 176,039         | 2,764,   |
|                       | Economic Services                         |           | - | -           | -         | -         | -         | -                             | -    | -         | -               |          |
|                       |                                           | 9,799,555 | - | 5,171,525   | 2,311,252 | 2,316,778 | 8,177,176 | 327,000                       | •    | 1,089,340 | 206,039         | 9,799,   |
| ummary of Asset A     | Acquisitions by Asset Class               |           |   |             |           |           |           |                               |      |           |                 |          |
|                       |                                           |           |   |             |           |           |           |                               | F    | UNDING    |                 |          |
|                       |                                           | \$        |   | NEW SERVICE | RENEWAL   | UPGRADE   | GRANTS    | PROCEEDS<br>SALE OF<br>ASSETS | LOAN | RESERVES  | GENERAL REVENUE | TOTAL    |
|                       | Furniture and Equipment                   | 30,000    |   | -           | 30,000    | -         | -         | -                             | -    | -         | 30,000          | 30,0     |
|                       | Land and Buildings                        | 4,360,200 |   | 4,118,200   | 162,000   | 80,000    | 4,118,200 | -                             | -    | 242,000   | -               | 4,360,   |
|                       | Plant and Equipment                       | 828,785   |   | 60,000      | 768,785   | -         | -         | 327,000                       | -    | 501,785   | -               | 828,     |
|                       | Heritage Assets                           | 27,000    |   | -           | -         | 27,000    | -         | -                             | -    | 27,000    | -               | 27,      |
|                       | Infrastructure Assets - Roads             | 1,354,725 |   | 229,258     | 1,125,467 | -         | 985,751   | -                             | -    | 192,935   | 176,039         | 1,354,7  |
|                       | Infrastructure Assets - Public Facilities | 2,586,508 |   | 151,730     | 225,000   | 2,209,778 | 2,524,008 | -                             | -    | 62,500    | -               | 2,586,5  |
|                       | Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths         | 193,120   |   | 193,120     | -         | -         | 130,000   | -                             | -    | 63,120    | -               | 193,     |
|                       | · ·                                       | 9,799,555 |   | 4,752,308   | 2,311,252 | 2,316,778 | 8.177.176 | 327.000                       |      | 1.089.340 | 206.039         | 9,799,5  |



Shire of Shark Bay 5 Year Plant Replacement Program 2023/24 - 2027/28

|                                    |                                                  |             | 1 1001 1 10 | e respice   |             | 9.4 = 0=1            | 0/24 - 2021/20 |             |            |             |             |           |             |             |           |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| Туре                               |                                                  | 2023/2024   |             |             | 2024/2025   |                      |                | 2025/26     |            |             | 2026/27     |           |             | 2027/28     |           |
|                                    | Gross<br>\$                                      | Trade<br>\$ | Net         | Gross<br>\$ | Trade<br>\$ | Net                  | Gross<br>\$    | Trade<br>\$ | Net        | Gross<br>\$ | Trade<br>\$ | Net       | Gross<br>\$ | Trade<br>\$ | Net       |
| Major Plant                        |                                                  |             |             |             |             |                      |                |             |            |             |             |           |             |             |           |
| Water Tanker x 2                   |                                                  |             |             |             |             |                      | 260,000        | 50,000      | 210,000    |             |             |           |             |             |           |
| Semi Side Tipper                   |                                                  |             |             |             |             |                      |                |             |            |             |             |           |             |             |           |
| 5 Ton Town Truck                   |                                                  |             |             |             |             |                      |                |             |            |             |             |           | 115,000     | 30,000      | 85,000    |
| 3 Ton Town Truck                   |                                                  |             |             |             |             |                      |                |             |            | 60,000      | 25,000      | 35,000    |             |             |           |
| Dual Cab Truck 4X4                 | 105,000                                          | 55,182      | 49,818      |             |             |                      |                |             |            |             |             |           |             |             |           |
| Camp upgrades                      |                                                  |             |             |             |             |                      |                |             |            |             |             |           |             |             |           |
| Prime Mover                        | 250,000                                          | 70,000      | 180,000     |             |             |                      |                |             |            |             |             |           | 310,000     | 60,000      | 250,000   |
| Country Loader                     |                                                  |             |             |             |             |                      |                |             |            | 330,000     | 100,000     | 230,000   |             | ·           |           |
| Multi Tyred Rubber Roller          | 180,000                                          | 20,000      | 160,000     |             |             |                      |                |             |            |             |             |           |             |             |           |
| Community Bus                      |                                                  |             |             |             |             |                      |                |             |            |             |             |           |             |             |           |
| 30 KVA Generator Set               |                                                  |             |             |             |             |                      |                |             |            |             |             |           |             |             |           |
| Bob Cat, Attachments and Trailer   | <del>                                     </del> |             |             | 150,000     | 25,000      | 125,000              |                |             |            |             |             |           |             |             |           |
| Grader                             |                                                  |             |             | 100,000     |             | 1=0,000              |                |             |            |             |             |           |             |             |           |
| Low Loader                         |                                                  |             |             |             |             |                      |                |             |            |             |             |           |             |             |           |
| Refuse Site Loader                 |                                                  |             |             |             |             |                      |                |             |            |             |             |           |             |             |           |
| Excavator                          |                                                  |             |             |             |             |                      |                |             |            |             |             |           |             |             |           |
| Town Loader                        | <del>                                     </del> |             |             | 250,000     | 70,000      | 180,000              |                |             |            |             |             |           |             |             |           |
| Ride On Lawn Mower                 | <del>                                     </del> |             |             | 50,000      | 5,000       | 45,000               |                |             |            |             |             |           |             |             |           |
| Major Plant Items                  | 20,000                                           |             | 20,000      | 20,000      | 3,000       | 20,000               | 20,000         |             | 20,000     | 20,000      |             | 20,000    | 20,000      |             | 20,000    |
| Compact Road Sweeper               | 60,000                                           |             | 60,000      | 20,000      |             | 20,000               | 20,000         |             | 20,000     | 20,000      |             | 20,000    | 20,000      |             | 20,000    |
| Vehicles                           | 60,000                                           |             | 60,000      |             |             |                      |                |             |            |             |             |           |             |             |           |
|                                    | 04.400                                           | 54.545      | 0.040       | 70,000      | 57,000      | 40.000               |                |             |            | 75.000      | 60,000      | 45.000    |             |             |           |
| CEO Vehicle                        | 61,193                                           | 54,545      | 6,648       | 70,000      | 57,000      | 13,000               |                |             |            | 75,000      | 60,000      | 15,000    |             |             |           |
| EMFA Vehicle                       |                                                  |             |             | 45,000      | 30,000      | 15,000               |                |             |            | 50,000      | 30,000      | 20,000    |             |             |           |
| EMTCED Vehicle                     |                                                  |             |             | 45,000      | 30,000      | 15,000               |                |             |            | 50,000      | 30,000      | 20,000    |             |             |           |
| Dual Cab Ute - Works Manager       |                                                  |             |             | 64,000      | 45,000      | 19,000               |                |             |            | 67,000      | 45,000      | 22,000    |             |             |           |
| Dual Cab Ute - Town                | 50,000                                           | 40.000      | 40.000      | 55,000      | 40,000      | 15,000               | 50,000         | 40.000      | 40.000     | 53,000      | 40,000      | 13,000    | 55,000      | 40.000      | 40.000    |
| Dual Cab Ute- Ranger               | 50,000                                           | 40,000      | 10,000      |             |             |                      | 53,000         | 40,000      |            |             |             |           | 55,000      | 42,000      | 13,000    |
| Dual Cab Ute- Gardner              | 50,000                                           | 40,000      | 10,000      |             |             |                      | 53,000         | 40,000      | 13,000     |             |             |           | 55,000      | 42,000      | 13,000    |
| Space Cab Ute - Country            | 52,592                                           | 47273       | 5,319       |             |             |                      | 55,000         | 40,000      | 15,000     |             |             |           | 55,000      | 42,000      | 13,000    |
| TOTAL                              | 828,785                                          | 327,000     | 501,785     | 749,000     | 302,000     | 447,000              | 441,000        | 170,000     | 271,000    | 705,000     | 330,000     | 375,000   | 610,000     | 216,000     | 394,000   |
| Major Plant                        | 615,000                                          | 145,182     | 469,818     | 470,000     | 100,000     | 370,000              | 280,000        | 50,000      | 230,000    | 410,000     | 125,000     | 285,000   | 445,000     | 90,000      | 355,000   |
| Vehicles                           | 213,785                                          | 181,818     |             | 279,000     | 202,000     |                      | 161,000        | 120,000     |            |             | 205,000     | 90,000    | 165,000     | 126,000     | 39,000    |
| Total                              | 828,785                                          |             |             |             |             |                      | 441,000        |             |            |             | 330,000     | 375,000   | 610,000     | 216,000     | 394,000   |
| Plant Banks amont Basens           |                                                  |             |             |             |             |                      |                |             |            |             |             |           |             |             |           |
| Plant Replacement Reserve          |                                                  |             | 674 074     |             |             | E64 500              |                |             | E04 E00    |             |             | 622.502   |             |             | 630 500   |
| Opening Balance                    |                                                  |             | 671,374     |             |             | 561,589              |                |             | 504,589    |             |             | 622,589   |             |             | 639,589   |
| Interest Transferred to Reserve    |                                                  |             | 12,000      |             |             | 10,000               |                |             | 9,000      |             |             | 12,000    |             |             | 12,000    |
| Amount Transferred to Reserve      |                                                  |             | 380,000     |             |             | 380,000              |                |             | 380,000    |             |             | 380,000   |             |             | 380,000   |
| Nett Transfer to/(From) Reserve    |                                                  |             | (501,785)   |             |             | (447,000)            |                |             | (271,000)  |             |             | (375,000) |             |             | (394,000) |
| Closing Balance                    | <del>                                     </del> |             | 561,589     |             |             | 504,589              |                |             | 622,589    |             |             | 639,589   |             |             | 637,589   |
| Closing Building                   |                                                  |             | 001,009     |             |             | 00 <del>1</del> ,003 | l              |             | 022,009    |             |             | 000,000   |             |             | 007,009   |
| Nett Required from Municipal Funds |                                                  |             | 109,785     |             |             | 57,000               |                |             | -(118,000) |             |             | -(17,000) |             |             | 2,000     |





# Shire of Shark Bay Fees and Charges 2023 / 2024

**Building** 

**Town Planning Services** 

Health

Housing

Cemetery

**Sanitation** 

**Waste Disposal** 

**Animal Control** 

Other Law, Order and Public Safety

**Venue Hire** 

**Venue Hire - Long Term/Regular Bookings** 

**Equipment Hire** 

Library

**Shark Bay Discovery Centre** 

**Visitor Centre Fees and Commission** 

**Marine Facility Charges** 

**Sundry Income and Enquiry** 

**Building Supplies** 

**Engineering and Works Services** 

| Particulars                                                                                                                                      | Charge<br>Type | GST | 2023/2024 Inc GST<br>where Applicable | Frequency                                                                                                                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Building                                                                                                                                         |                |     |                                       |                                                                                                                                            |
| Search Fees - Property Enquiries                                                                                                                 | Council        | Y   | 20.10                                 | Per Property                                                                                                                               |
| Application for copies of building permits and certificates                                                                                      | Council        | Υ   | 57.20                                 | Per Permit/Application                                                                                                                     |
| Application for residential design code compliance certification - Private Certification                                                         | Council        | Υ   | 114.45                                | Per Hour                                                                                                                                   |
| Single copies at photocopy rates - See Sundry Expenses (to a maximum of 4 A4 pages)                                                              |                |     |                                       |                                                                                                                                            |
| Occupancy Permits and Building Approval Certificates                                                                                             |                |     |                                       |                                                                                                                                            |
| Application for an occupancy permit for a completed building (s. 46)                                                                             | Statutory      | N   | 110.00                                | Per Application                                                                                                                            |
| Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47)                                                                  | Statutory      | N   | 110.00                                | Per Application                                                                                                                            |
| Application for modification of an occupancy permit for additional use of a building on a temporary basis (s. 48)                                | Statutory      | N   | 110.00                                | Per Application                                                                                                                            |
| Application for a replacement occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49)                                | Statutory      | N   | 110.00                                | Per Application                                                                                                                            |
| Application for an occupancy permit or building approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of resubdivision (s. 50(1) and (2)) | Statutory      | N   | Min. \$115.00                         | The fee is \$11.60 for each strata unit covered by each application, but not less than \$115.00                                            |
| Application for an occupancy permit for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51 (2))                               | Statutory      | N   | Min 110.00                            | The fee is 0.18% of the estimated value of the unauthorised work as determined by the relevant permit authority but not less than \$110.00 |
| Application for a building approval certificate for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(3))                    | Statutory      | N   | Min 110.00                            | The fee is 0.38% of the estimated value of the unauthorised work as determined by the relevant permit authority but not less than \$110.00 |
| Application to replace an occupancy permit for an existing building (s.52(1))                                                                    | Statutory      | N   | 110.00                                | Per Application                                                                                                                            |
| Application for a building approval certificate for an existing building where unauthorised work has not been done (s. 52(2))                    | Statutory      | N   |                                       | Per Application                                                                                                                            |
| Application to extend the time during which an occupancy permit or building approval certificate has effect (s. 65(3)(a))                        | Statutory      | N   | 110.00                                | Per Application                                                                                                                            |

| Particulars                                                                                                                             | Charge<br>Type | GST | 2023/2024 Inc GST<br>where Applicable |                                                                                                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Building Permits and Demolition Permits                                                                                                 |                |     |                                       |                                                                                                                                         |
| Certified application for a building permit for building work for a Class 1 or Class 10 (s. 16(1))                                      | Statutory      | N   | Min 110.00                            | The fee is 0.19% of the estimated value of the building work as determined by the relevant permit authority, but not less than \$110.00 |
| Certified application for a building permit for building work for a Class 2 to Class 9 building or incidental structure (S.16(1))       | Statutory      | N   | Min 110.00                            | The fee is 0.09% of the estimated value of the building work as determined by the relevant permit authority, but not less than \$110.00 |
| Uncertified application for a building permit (s.16(1))                                                                                 | Statutory      | N   | Min 110.00                            | The fee is 0.32% of the estimated value of the building work as determined by the relevant permit authority, but not less than \$110.00 |
| Application for a demolition permit for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure (s. 16(1)) | Statutory      | N   | 110.00                                | Per Application                                                                                                                         |
| Application for a demolition permit for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building or incidental structure (s. 16(1))  | Statutory      | N   | 110.00                                | For each storey of the building                                                                                                         |
| Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f))                                    | Statutory      | N   | 110.00                                | Per Application                                                                                                                         |
| Application as defined in regulation 31 (for each building standard in respect of which a declaration is sought)                        | Statutory      | N   | 2,160.15                              | Per Application                                                                                                                         |
| Application for approval of battery powered smoke alarms (regulation 61)                                                                | Statutory      | N   | 179.40                                | Per Application                                                                                                                         |
| Materials on Street                                                                                                                     | Statutory      | N   | 1.00                                  | per meter per month                                                                                                                     |
| Roads, Kerb and Footpath damage deposit: Residential                                                                                    | Statutory      | N   | 1,000.00                              | Per Lot for \$100,000 and over (Trust)                                                                                                  |
| Roads, Kerb and Footpath damage deposit: Larger Projects (up to)                                                                        | Statutory      | N   | 2,000.00                              | Per Lot (Trust)                                                                                                                         |
| Initial Inspection of Pool Enclosures (regulation 53)                                                                                   | Statutory      | N   | 58.45                                 | Per Application                                                                                                                         |
| Swimming Pool Annual Inspection – Public - Private Facilities                                                                           | Statutory      | N   | 33.00                                 | Per Year for 4 yearly inspection                                                                                                        |
| BCITF (CTF) Levy                                                                                                                        |                |     |                                       |                                                                                                                                         |
| Building Act Fee                                                                                                                        | Statutory      | N   | 0.2%                                  | Levied on the Total Value of Construction, for all works valued at more than \$20,000                                                   |
| Building Services Levy                                                                                                                  |                |     |                                       |                                                                                                                                         |
| BSL < \$45,000 (Minimum Fee) BSL > \$45,000.00 0.137% value of application                                                              | Statutory      | N   | Min 61.65                             |                                                                                                                                         |

| Particulars                                                                                                                                   | Charge<br>Type | GST | 2023/2024 Inc GST<br>where Applicable |                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Town Planning Services                                                                                                                        |                |     |                                       |                    |
| Determining an application to amend or cancel development approval                                                                            | Statutory      | N   | 295.00                                | Per Application    |
| Search Fee - Planning Approvals                                                                                                               | Council        | Υ   | 20.10                                 | Per Property       |
| Applications for copies of Planning Approvals                                                                                                 | Council        | Υ   | 57.20                                 | Per Approval       |
| Single page copy of Planning Approval - See Sundry Expenses                                                                                   |                |     |                                       |                    |
| Home Business Occupation Licence                                                                                                              |                |     |                                       |                    |
| Application Fee                                                                                                                               | Statutory      | N   | 222.00                                | Per Application    |
| If the home occupation has commenced, an additional amount by way of penalty will apply                                                       | Statutory      | N   | 666.00                                | Per Application    |
| Annual Renewal Fee                                                                                                                            | Statutory      | N   | 73.00                                 | Per Financial Year |
| If the approval to be renewed has expired, an additional amount by way of penalty                                                             | Statutory      | N   | 219.00                                | Per Application    |
| Providing a zoning certificate                                                                                                                | Statutory      | N   | 73.00                                 | Per Application    |
| Issue of written planning advice                                                                                                              | Statutory      | N   | 73.00                                 | Per Advice         |
| Development Application Approval                                                                                                              |                |     |                                       |                    |
| Change of use where no building work is proposed                                                                                              | Statutory      | N   | 295.00                                | Per Application    |
| If the change of use or the alteration or extension or change of the non-conforming use has commenced, an additional amount by way of penalty | Statutory      | N   | 885.00                                | Per Application    |
| Determination of Development Application where the estimated cost of the development is -                                                     |                |     |                                       |                    |
| (a) Value of Project not more than \$50,000                                                                                                   | Statutory      | N   | 147.00                                |                    |
| (b) Value of Project \$50,000 but no more than \$500,000                                                                                      | Statutory      | N   | 0.32%                                 | Of Project Value   |
| (c) Value of Project \$500,000 but not more than \$2,500,000                                                                                  | Statutory      | N   | 1,700.00                              |                    |
| Plus for every dollar in excess of \$500,000                                                                                                  | Statutory      | N   | 0.257%                                | Of Project Value   |
| (d) Value of Project \$2,500,000 but not more than \$5,000,000                                                                                | Statutory      | N   | 7,161.00                              |                    |
| Plus for every dollar in excess of \$2,500,000                                                                                                | Statutory      | N   | 0.206%                                | Of Project Value   |
| (e) Value of Project \$5,000,000 but not more than \$21,500,000                                                                               | Statutory      | N   | 12,633.00                             |                    |
| Plus for every dollar in excess of \$5,000,000                                                                                                | Statutory      | N   | 0.123%                                | Of Project Value   |
| (f) Value of Project more than \$21,500,000                                                                                                   | Statutory      | N   | 34,196.00                             |                    |

| Particulars                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Charge<br>Type | GST | 2023/2024 Inc GST<br>where Applicable | , ,                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| And, if the development has been commenced or been carried out, an additional amount, by way of penalty, that is twice the amount of the maximum fee payable for determination of the application under paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e) or (f),PLUS the initial maximum application fee. | Statutory      | N   |                                       |                                                       |
| Determination of Development Application for an Extractive Industry                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Statutory      | N   | 739.00                                |                                                       |
| And, if the development has been commenced or been carried out, an additional amount by way of penalty                                                                                                                                                                                     | Statutory      | N   | 2,217.00                              |                                                       |
| Subdivision Clearance - Including Strata Title                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                |     |                                       |                                                       |
| Not more than 5 Lots                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Statutory      | N   | 73.00                                 | Per Lot                                               |
| More than 5 Lots but not more than 195 Lots                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Statutory      | N   | 73.00                                 | Per lot for the first five lots, then \$35.00 per lot |
| Plus 35 per Lot as per item above                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Statutory      | N   | 35.00                                 | \$35 per lot as per above                             |
| More than 195 Lots                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Statutory      | N   | 7,393.00                              |                                                       |
| Residential buildings of 2 or more dwelling units                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                |     |                                       |                                                       |
| Rate to be charged on value of development                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Statutory      | N   |                                       |                                                       |
| Advertising Charges for SA & AA uses                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                |     |                                       |                                                       |
| Advertisement cost plus 15% administration fee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Statutory      | N   |                                       |                                                       |
| Scheme Amendments                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                |     |                                       |                                                       |
| Total fee to be calculated in accordance with Schedule 2 of the Planning and Development Regulations 2009. Costs of staff time will be as per the Schedule of Charge out rates for officers (see below)                                                                                    | Statutory      | Y   | To be Calculated                      | Plus Advertising (including newspaper publications)   |

| Particulars                                                                         | Charge<br>Type | GST | 2023/2024 Inc GST<br>where Applicable |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Scheme Amendments / Structure Plans / Re-Zoning                                     |                |     |                                       |                    |
| CEO/Shire Planner                                                                   | Statutory      | Υ   | 88.00                                 | Per Hour           |
| Manager/Senior Planner                                                              | Statutory      | Υ   | 66.00                                 | Per Hour           |
| Planning Officer                                                                    | Statutory      | Υ   | 36.86                                 | Per Hour           |
| Other staff eg environmental health officer                                         | Statutory      | Υ   | 36.86                                 | Per Hour           |
| Secretary/administration clerk                                                      | Statutory      | Υ   | 30.20                                 | Per Hour           |
| Refund any monies not spent of fee paid if unsuccessful prior to advertising period | Statutory      | N   |                                       |                    |
| Liquor Licence                                                                      |                |     |                                       |                    |
| Section 40 Liquor Act Certification Local Authority                                 | Statutory      | N   | 73.00                                 | Per Application    |
| Health                                                                              |                |     |                                       |                    |
| Offensive Trade Licence - Fish Processing                                           | Statutory      | N   | 298.00                                | Per Financial Year |
| Septic Tanks                                                                        |                |     |                                       |                    |
| Search Fee                                                                          | Council        | Υ   |                                       | Per Request        |
| Health Department Septic Tank Installation Application and Inspection Fee           | Statutory      | N   |                                       | Per Application    |
| Health Department Installation of Onsite Waste Water Disposal System Application    | Statutory      | N   |                                       | Per Application    |
| Copies of Septic Applications                                                       | Council        | Υ   | 57.20                                 | Per Copy of Plan   |
| Septic Tank Plans at photocopy rates below                                          |                |     |                                       |                    |
| Food Act 2008                                                                       |                |     |                                       |                    |
| Food Premises Registrations (Fixed or Mobile)                                       | Statutory      | N   | 240.00                                | Per Application    |
| Health Act Public Buildings                                                         |                |     |                                       |                    |
| Public Building Permit (Meeting Place)                                              | Statutory      | N   | 110.00                                | Per Application    |
| Liquor Licence                                                                      |                |     |                                       |                    |
| Section 39 Liquor Act Certification Local Authority                                 | Statutory      | N   | 77.00                                 | Per Application    |
|                                                                                     |                |     |                                       |                    |

| Particulars                                                           | Charge<br>Type | GST | 2023/2024 Inc GST<br>where Applicable |                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Housing                                                               |                |     |                                       |                         |
| (Aligned with Centrelinks Rental Assistance Eligibility Requirements) |                |     |                                       |                         |
| Pensioner Units                                                       |                |     |                                       |                         |
| Rental - Single                                                       | Council        | N   | 130.00                                | Per Week based on lease |
| Rental - Couple                                                       | Council        | N   | 200.00                                | Per Week based on lease |
| Cemetery Charges                                                      |                |     |                                       |                         |
| Burial Fees                                                           |                |     |                                       |                         |
| Application Fee (Plot Reservation)                                    | Council        | Y   | 58.00                                 | Per Application         |
| Burials - Weekday Excavation                                          | Council        | Υ   | 1300.00                               | Per Occurrence          |
| Niche Wall Internments                                                |                |     |                                       |                         |
| First Internment                                                      | Council        | Υ   | 56.70                                 | Per Occurrence          |
| Second Internment                                                     | Council        | Υ   | 56.70                                 | Per Occurrence          |
| Application Fee (Reservation)                                         | Council        | Y   | 58.00                                 | Per Reservation         |
| Other Cemetery Charges                                                |                |     |                                       |                         |
| Application Fee - Permit to Construct Tombstone                       | Council        | N   | 58.00                                 | Per Occurrence          |
| Application for placement of Monumental Plaques along Cemetery fence  | Council        | N   |                                       | Per Application         |
| Internment of Ashes into Existing Grave                               | Council        | Υ   |                                       | Per Occurrence          |
| Exhumation                                                            | Council        | Υ   | Cost + 10%                            | Per Occurrence          |
| Funeral Directors Licence                                             | Council        | N   | Free                                  | Yearly Permit           |
| Sanitation                                                            |                |     |                                       |                         |
| NOD O OLONY                                                           |                |     |                                       |                         |
| MGB – Green 240 litre                                                 | Council        | Υ   |                                       | Per Bin                 |
| MGB Lids                                                              | Council        | Y   | 60.00                                 |                         |
| MGB Bin Wheels                                                        | Council        | Y   | 30.00                                 |                         |
| MGB Axles                                                             | Council        | Y   | 30.00                                 |                         |
| MGB Lid Pins                                                          | Council        | Y   |                                       | Each                    |
| MGB Delivery Fee (within townsite)                                    | Council        | Y   | 50.00                                 | Per Delivery            |

| Particulars                                                                                                             | Charge<br>Type | GST | 2023/2024 Inc GST<br>where Applicable | Frequency                                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Waste Disposal                                                                                                          |                |     |                                       |                                                |
| Refuse removal (Charged via Rates Notice)                                                                               |                |     |                                       |                                                |
| 120 or 240 litre Rubbish Bins collected Twice Weekly                                                                    |                |     |                                       |                                                |
| Domestic                                                                                                                | Council        | N   | 458.00                                | Per Bin Per Annum                              |
| Commercial & Industrial Properties                                                                                      | Council        | N   | 520.00                                | Per Bin Per Annum                              |
| Non Rateable Property                                                                                                   | Council        | N   | 740.00                                | Per Bin Per Annum                              |
| Domestic Charges (General Waste) At Refuse Site                                                                         |                |     |                                       |                                                |
| Domestic utes, vans, wagons or trailers per M3 (Minimum charge \$6.00)                                                  | Council        | Y   | 6.00                                  | Per Cubic Metre or part thereof                |
| Domestic clean green waste including grass clippings and sawdust                                                        | Council        | Y   | No Charge                             | Per Cubic Metre or part thereof                |
| Domestic contaminated green waste (Green waste mixed with other waste) (Minimum charge \$6.00)                          | Council        | Y   | 6.00                                  | Per Cubic Metre or part thereof                |
| Commercial Charges (General Waste) At Refuse Site                                                                       |                |     |                                       |                                                |
| Commercial utes, vans, wagons or trailers per M3 (Minimum charge \$16.00)                                               | Council        | Y   | 16.00                                 | Per Cubic Metre or part thereof                |
| Commercial clean green waste including grass clippings and sawdust (Minimum charge \$6.00)                              | Council        | Y   | 6.00                                  | Per Cubic Metre or part thereof                |
| Commercial contaminated Green Waste (Green waste mixed with other waste) (Minimum Charge \$16.00)                       | Council        | Y   | 16.00                                 | Per Cubic Metre or part thereof                |
| Commercial cardboard - Must to free of stickers & tape, flat packed and put in the recycle shed (Minimum Charge \$6.00) | Council        | Y   | 6.00                                  | Per Cubic Metre or part thereof                |
| Liquid Waste At Refuse Site                                                                                             |                |     |                                       |                                                |
| Including grease trap, sewage and offal                                                                                 | Council        | Y   | 52.50                                 | Per Kilolitre or part thereof                  |
| Used Oil Per 20L Container of part thereof                                                                              | Council        | Y   | 5.25                                  | 20 Litres or part thereof (20L Container)      |
| Used Oil Per 200L Container or part thereof                                                                             | Council        | Y   | 52.50                                 | 200 Litres or part thereof (200L<br>Container) |
| Oil and Fuel Filters                                                                                                    | Council        | Y   | 2.10                                  | Per Filter                                     |

| Particulars                                                                                                                                          | Charge<br>Type | GST | 2023/2024 Inc GST<br>where Applicable |                                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Miscellaneous Charges At Refuse Site                                                                                                                 |                |     |                                       |                                 |
| Car / light truck tyres                                                                                                                              | Council        | Υ   | 10.50                                 | Per Tyre                        |
| Truck / tractor tyres                                                                                                                                | Council        | Υ   | 21.00                                 | Per Tyre                        |
| Car batteries                                                                                                                                        | Council        | Υ   | Free                                  | Per Item                        |
| Gas bottles                                                                                                                                          | Council        | Υ   | Free                                  | Per Item                        |
| Gassed refrigeration unit ( <i>De-gassing of refrigeration units are regulated and is a specialised service</i> ) inclusive of airconditioning units | Council        | Y   | 52.50                                 | Per item                        |
| De-gassed refrigeration unit (Certification of Degassing by a Licenced Provider required) inclusive of airconditioning units                         | Council        | Y   | 8.50                                  | Per Item                        |
| White Goods (Not Fridges or Freezers)                                                                                                                | Council        | Y   | 6.50                                  | Per Item                        |
| Electronic waste                                                                                                                                     | Council        | Υ   | 2.10                                  | Per Item                        |
| Car bodies, trailers, small boats, caravans                                                                                                          | Council        | Υ   | 42.00                                 | Per Item                        |
| Truck bodies, large equipment                                                                                                                        | Council        | Υ   | 63.00                                 | Per Item                        |
| MGB 240L - Domestic                                                                                                                                  | Council        | Υ   | 6.00                                  | Per Bin                         |
| MGB 240L - Commercial                                                                                                                                | Council        | Υ   | 16.00                                 | Per Bin                         |
| Mattress                                                                                                                                             | Council        | Y   | 5.25                                  | Set or Part Thereof             |
| Couch/Lounge Suite                                                                                                                                   | Council        | Υ   | 15.00                                 | Per Item                        |
| Pallet                                                                                                                                               | Council        | Y   | 3.00                                  | Per item                        |
| 200L Drums (Empty)                                                                                                                                   | Council        | Y   | 2.10                                  | Per Item                        |
| Hot Water System                                                                                                                                     | Council        | Y   | 5.25                                  | Per Item                        |
| Special Burials - (Asbestos waste, animal remains, etc) At Refuse Site                                                                               |                |     |                                       |                                 |
| Asbestos per kg up to 20Kg                                                                                                                           | Council        | Y   | 0.30                                  | Per KG                          |
| Asbestos per sheet                                                                                                                                   | Council        | Υ   | 2.65                                  | Per sheet or part thereof       |
| Flat fee: Inclusive of tipping, plant and labour fees                                                                                                | Council        | Υ   | 89.00                                 | Per Cubic Metre                 |
| Animal remains inclusive of Offal (Not liquid)                                                                                                       | Council        | Y   | 5.25                                  | Per Cubic Metre or part thereof |
| Closed Fee At Refuse Site                                                                                                                            |                |     |                                       |                                 |
| Refuse Site closed additional fee                                                                                                                    | Council        | Y   | 100.00                                | Per Visit                       |

| Particulars                                                                              | Charge<br>Type | GST | 2023/2024 Inc GST<br>where Applicable |                                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Animal Control                                                                           |                |     |                                       |                                   |
| Cats                                                                                     |                |     |                                       |                                   |
| a) Annual registration of a cat                                                          | Statutory      | N   |                                       | Per Annum                         |
| Pensioners                                                                               | Statutory      | N   | 10.00                                 | Per Annum                         |
| b) Three year registration period                                                        | Statutory      | N   | 42.50                                 | Per 3 Year                        |
| Pensioners                                                                               | Statutory      | N   | 21.25                                 | Per 3 Year                        |
| c) Lifetime registration period                                                          | Statutory      | N   | 100.00                                | Per Lifetime                      |
| Pensioners                                                                               | Statutory      | N   | 50.00                                 | Per Lifetime                      |
| d) Registration after 31 May in any year for registration until next 31 October          | Statutory      | N   | 10.00                                 | Per Occurrence                    |
| Pensioners                                                                               | Statutory      | N   | 5.00                                  | Per Occurrence                    |
| Annual application for approval or renewal of approval to breed cats (per cat)           | Statutory      | N   | 100.00                                | Per breeding cat (male or female) |
| Pensioners                                                                               | Statutory      | N   | 50.00                                 | Per breeding cat (male or female) |
| Dogs                                                                                     |                |     |                                       |                                   |
| Registration Fees (3 Years) - Not in Concessional Category                               |                |     |                                       |                                   |
| (a) Unsterilised Dog or Bitch                                                            | Statutory      | N   | 120.00                                | Per 3 Year Period                 |
| Pensioners                                                                               | Statutory      | N   | 60.00                                 | Per 3 Year Period                 |
| (b) Sterilised Dog or Bitch                                                              | Statutory      | N   | 42.50                                 | Per 3 Year Period                 |
| Pensioners                                                                               | Statutory      | N   | 21.25                                 | Per 3 Year Period                 |
| Registration Fees (1 Year) - Not in Concessional Category                                |                |     |                                       |                                   |
| (a) Unsterilised Dog or Bitch                                                            | Statutory      | N   | 50.00                                 | Per Annum                         |
| Pensioners                                                                               | Statutory      | N   | 25.00                                 | Per Annum                         |
| (b) Sterilsed Dog or Bitch                                                               | Statutory      | N   | 20.00                                 | Per Annum                         |
| Pensioners                                                                               | Statutory      | N   | 10.00                                 | Per Annum                         |
| (c) Dangerous Dog                                                                        | Statutory      | N   | 50.00                                 | Per Annum                         |
| Concessions                                                                              |                |     |                                       |                                   |
| Assistance Dog                                                                           | Statutory      | N   | Nil                                   | Per Annum                         |
| Working Farm Dog ( Dogs used for droving or tending stock)                               | Statutory      | N   | 25% of Fee                            | Per Annum                         |
| Registration after the 31st of May for the first year of registration                    | Statutory      | N   |                                       | Per Annum                         |
| Sterilisation of Dogs after Initial Registration - Refunds applicable as per regulations |                |     | Per Regulations                       |                                   |

| Particulars                                                        | Charge<br>Type | GST | 2023/2024 Inc GST<br>where Applicable |                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Lifetime Registration period                                       |                |     |                                       |                                    |
| (a) Sterilised Dog or Bitch                                        | Statutory      | N   | 100.00                                | Per Lifetime                       |
| Pensioner                                                          | Statutory      | N   |                                       | Per Lifetime                       |
| (b) Unsterilised Dog or Bitch (Unless a concessional rate applies) | Statutory      | N   | 250.00                                | Per Lifetime                       |
| Pensioner                                                          | Statutory      | N   | 125.00                                | Per Lifetime                       |
| Sterilisation papers must be produced to claim discount            |                |     |                                       |                                    |
| Infringement Notices                                               |                |     |                                       |                                    |
| As prescribed by Regulations                                       |                |     | Per Regulations                       | Per Infringement                   |
| Release Fees                                                       | Council        | N   | 52.50                                 | Per Animal                         |
| Sustenance Fees                                                    | Council        | N   | 5.25                                  | Per Day                            |
| Other Law, Order and Public Safety                                 |                |     |                                       |                                    |
| Impounding Fees - Vehicles                                         |                |     |                                       |                                    |
| Administration Fee                                                 | Council        | N   | 149.60                                | Per Infringement                   |
| Daily Storage Fee                                                  | Council        | N   | 21.50                                 | Per Day                            |
| Towing Charge                                                      | Council        | Y   | At Cost                               | As per Invoice from Towing Company |
| Advertising Signs on Thoroughfares                                 |                |     |                                       |                                    |
| Signs - Permits                                                    |                |     |                                       |                                    |
| Policy Assessable Signs                                            | Council        | N   | 161.00                                | Per Sign                           |
| Impact Assessable Signs                                            | Council        | N   | 161.00                                | Per Sign                           |
| Footpath Signs - Permits                                           |                |     |                                       |                                    |
| Application Fee                                                    | Council        | N   | 161.00                                | Per Sign                           |
| Per annum per sign                                                 | Council        | N   | 77.50                                 | Per Sign                           |
| Portable Signs - Permits                                           |                |     |                                       |                                    |
| Application Fee                                                    | Council        | N   | 161.00                                | Per Sign                           |
| Per annum per sign                                                 | Council        | N   | 77.50                                 | Per Sign                           |

| Particulars                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Charge<br>Type | GST | 2023/2024 Inc GST<br>where Applicable | Frequency                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Impounding Fees - Illegal Signs                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                |     |                                       |                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                |     | 40.00                                 | D 1 (: )                         |
| Administration Fee                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Council        | N   | 42.90                                 | Per Infringement                 |
| Local Government Property Local Law                                                                                                                                                                                              |                |     |                                       |                                  |
| Low risk impact -Readily assessable - No advertising                                                                                                                                                                             | Council        | N   | 267.00                                | Per Year or prorata part thereof |
| Medium risk impact/moderate time assessable/With advertising/No objections received                                                                                                                                              | Council        | N   | 800.00                                | Per Year or prorata part thereof |
| High risk impact/Difficult assessment/Community objection/With                                                                                                                                                                   | Council        | N   | 1600.00                               | Per Year or prorata part thereof |
| 4. Other, as determined by Council                                                                                                                                                                                               | Council        | N   |                                       |                                  |
| Application fee for Permit to Trade for Mobile Vendors, Street Traders and Temporary Businesses (includes Food Permit where applicable)                                                                                          |                |     |                                       |                                  |
| Application fee for Mobile Vendors and Street Traders 1 Day                                                                                                                                                                      | Council        | Y   | 30.00                                 | Per Day                          |
| Application fee for Mobile Vendors and Street Traders 1 Week                                                                                                                                                                     | Council        | Y   | 100.00                                | Per Week or part there of        |
| Application fee for Mobile Vendors and Street Traders 1 Month                                                                                                                                                                    | Council        | Y   | 250.00                                | Per Month or part thereof        |
| Application fee for Mobile Vendors and Street Traders 1 Year                                                                                                                                                                     | Council        | Y   | 2000.00                               | Per Year or part thereof         |
| Application Fee for Permit to Trade for Marketstall holders (organised events, festivals). Registered charitable organisations exempt as per S6.7(2)(b) Activities in Thoroughfares and Public Places and Trading Local Law 2014 | Council        | Y   | 11.00                                 | Per Application/Per event        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                |     |                                       |                                  |

| Particulars                                    | Charge<br>Type | GST | 2023/2024 Inc GST<br>where Applicable | Frequency    |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Venue hire - Short term/one-off bookings       |                |     |                                       |              |
| Denham Town Hall Room Hire                     |                |     |                                       |              |
| Hourly Hire                                    | Council        | Υ   | 25.00                                 | Per Hour     |
| Daily Hire                                     | Council        | Υ   | 150.00                                | Per Day      |
| Weekly Hire                                    | Council        | Υ   | 500.00                                | Per Week     |
| Funeral Service Hire (not available for wakes) | Council        | Υ   | 250.00                                | Per Event    |
| Venue Bond (Without Alcohol)                   | Council        | N   | 300.00                                | Per Function |
| Venue Bond (With Alcohol)                      | Council        | N   | 1000.00                               | Per Function |
| Key/Tag Bond                                   | Council        | N   | 100.00                                | Per Key/Tag  |
| Surcharge for Additional Cleaning              | Council        | Y   | 100.00                                | Per Hour     |
| Shark Bay Recreation Centre Indoor Court Hire  |                |     |                                       |              |
| Hourly Hire                                    | Council        | Y   | 25.00                                 | Per Hour     |
| Daily Hire                                     | Council        | Υ   | 150.00                                | Per Day      |
| Weekly Hire                                    | Council        | Y   | 500.00                                | Per Week     |
| Venue Bond (Without Alcohol)                   | Council        | N   | 300.00                                | Per Function |
| Venue Bond (With Alcohol)                      | Council        | N   | 1000.00                               | Per Function |
| Key/Tag Bond                                   | Council        | N   | 100.00                                | Per Key/Tag  |
| Surcharge for Additional Cleaning              | Council        | Y   | 100.00                                | Per Hour     |
| Shark Bay Recreation Centre Meeting Room Hire  |                |     |                                       |              |
| Hourly Hire                                    | Council        | Υ   | 25.00                                 | Per Hour     |
| Daily Hire                                     | Council        | Υ   | 150.00                                | Per Day      |
| Weekly Hire                                    | Council        | Υ   | 500.00                                | Per Week     |
| Venue Bond (Without Alcohol)                   | Council        | N   | 300.00                                | Per Function |
| Venue Bond (With Alcohol)                      | Council        | N   | 1000.00                               | Per Function |
| Key/Tag Bond                                   | Council        | N   | 100.00                                | Per Key/Tag  |
| Surcharge for Additional Cleaning              | Council        | Y   | 100.00                                | Per Hour     |
|                                                |                |     |                                       |              |

| Particulars                                   | Charge<br>Type | GST | 2023/2024 Inc GST<br>where Applicable | Frequency    |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|-----|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Overlander Hall                               |                |     |                                       |              |
| Hourly Hire                                   | Council        | Υ   | 15.00                                 | Per Hour     |
| Daily Hire                                    | Council        | Υ   | 90.00                                 | Per Day      |
| Weekly Hire                                   | Council        | Υ   | 200.00                                | Per Week     |
| Venue Bond (Without Alcohol)                  | Council        | N   | 300.00                                | Per Function |
| Venue Bond (With Alcohol)                     | Council        | N   | 1000.00                               | Per Function |
| Key/Tag Bond                                  | Council        | N   | 100.00                                | Per Key/Tag  |
| Surcharge for Additional Cleaning             | Council        | Υ   | 100.00                                | Per Hour     |
| Denham Oval Hire (exclusive use of area)      |                |     |                                       |              |
| Hourly Hire                                   | Council        | Υ   | 15.00                                 | Per Hour     |
| Daily Hire                                    | Council        | Υ   | 90.00                                 | Per Day      |
| Weekly Hire                                   | Council        | Υ   | 200.00                                | Per Week     |
| Travelling Carnivals                          | Council        | Υ   | 500.00                                | Per Event    |
| Venue Bond (Without Alcohol)                  | Council        | N   | 300.00                                | Per Function |
| Venue Bond (With Alcohol)                     | Council        | N   | 1000.00                               | Per Function |
| Surcharge for Additional Cleaning             | Council        | Υ   | 100.00                                | Per Hour     |
| George Wear Park Hire (exclusive use of area) |                |     |                                       |              |
| Hourly Hire                                   | Council        | Υ   | 15.00                                 | Per Hour     |
| Daily Hire                                    | Council        | Υ   | 90.00                                 | Per Day      |
| Weekly Hire                                   | Council        | Υ   | 200.00                                | Per Week     |
| Venue Bond (Without Alcohol)                  | Council        | N   | 300.00                                | Per Function |
| Venue Bond (With Alcohol)                     | Council        | N   | 1000.00                               | Per Function |
| Surcharge for Additional Cleaning             | Council        | Υ   | 100.00                                | Per Hour     |
|                                               |                |     |                                       |              |

| Particulars                                                                                                                            | Charge<br>Type | GST | 2023/2024 Inc GST<br>where Applicable | Frequency   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Venue hire - Long term/regular bookings                                                                                                |                |     |                                       |             |
| All facilities - \$5.00 or less per participant (Venues must be booked through reception and booking may be cancelled for a paid hire) | Council        | N   | No Charge                             |             |
| Denham Town Hall - \$5.01 - \$20.00 per participant                                                                                    |                |     |                                       |             |
| 1 x weekly booking                                                                                                                     | Council        | Y   | 60.00                                 | Per Month   |
| 1 x weekly booking                                                                                                                     | Council        | Y   | 120.00                                | Per Term    |
| 2 x weekly booking                                                                                                                     | Council        | Y   | 80.00                                 | Per Month   |
| 2 x weekly booking                                                                                                                     | Council        | Y   | 160.00                                | Per Term    |
| 3 or more x weekly booking                                                                                                             | Council        | Υ   | 100.00                                | Per Month   |
| 3 or more x weekly booking                                                                                                             | Council        | Y   | 200.00                                | Per Term    |
| Key/Tag Bond                                                                                                                           | Council        | N   | 100.00                                | Per Key/Tag |
| Surcharge for Additional Cleaning                                                                                                      | Council        | Y   | 100.00                                | Per Hour    |
| Shark Bay Recreation Centre Indoor Courts - \$5.01 - \$20.00 per participant                                                           |                |     |                                       |             |
| 1 x weekly booking                                                                                                                     | Council        | Y   | 60.00                                 | Per Month   |
| 1 x weekly booking                                                                                                                     | Council        | Y   | 120.00                                | Per Term    |
| 2 x weekly booking                                                                                                                     | Council        | Y   | 80.00                                 | Per Month   |
| 2 x weekly booking                                                                                                                     | Council        | Y   | 160.00                                | Per Term    |
| 3 or more x weekly booking                                                                                                             | Council        | Y   | 100.00                                | Per Month   |
| 3 or more x weekly booking                                                                                                             | Council        | Y   |                                       | Per Term    |
| Key/Tag Bond                                                                                                                           | Council        | N   |                                       | Per Key/Tag |
| Surcharge for Additional Cleaning                                                                                                      | Council        | Y   | 100.00                                | Per Hour    |
| Shark Bay Recreation Centre Meeting Room - \$5.01 - \$20.00 per participant                                                            |                |     |                                       |             |
| 1 x weekly booking                                                                                                                     | Council        | Y   | 60.00                                 | Per Month   |
| 1 x weekly booking                                                                                                                     | Council        | Y   | 120.00                                | Per Term    |
| 2 x weekly booking                                                                                                                     | Council        | Y   | 80.00                                 | Per Month   |
| 2 x weekly booking                                                                                                                     | Council        | Y   | 160.00                                | Per Term    |
| 3 or more x weekly booking                                                                                                             | Council        | Y   | 100.00                                | Per Month   |

| Particulars                                                                 | Charge<br>Type | GST | 2023/2024 Inc GST<br>where Applicable | Frequency   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| 3 or more x weekly booking                                                  | Council        | Y   |                                       | Per Term    |
| Key/Tag Bond                                                                | Council        | N   | 100.00                                | Per Key/Tag |
| Surcharge for Additional Cleaning                                           | Council        | Y   | 100.00                                | Per Hour    |
| Overlander Hall - \$5.01 - \$20.00 per participant                          |                |     |                                       |             |
| 1 x weekly booking                                                          | Council        | Υ   | 30.00                                 | Per Month   |
| 1 x weekly booking                                                          | Council        | Υ   | 60.00                                 | Per Term    |
| 2 x weekly booking                                                          | Council        | Y   | 40.00                                 | Per Month   |
| 2 x weekly booking                                                          | Council        | Y   | 80.00                                 | Per Term    |
| 3 or more x weekly booking                                                  | Council        | Y   | 60.00                                 | Per Month   |
| 3 or more x weekly booking                                                  | Council        | Y   | 120.00                                | Per Term    |
| Key/Tag Bond                                                                | Council        | N   | 100.00                                | Per Key/Tag |
| Surcharge for Additional Cleaning                                           | Council        | Y   | 100.00                                | Per Hour    |
| Town Oval - \$5.01 - \$20.00 per participant (exclusive use of area)        |                |     |                                       |             |
| 1 x weekly booking                                                          | Council        | Y   | 30.00                                 | Per Month   |
| 1 x weekly booking                                                          | Council        | Y   | 60.00                                 | Per Term    |
| 2 x weekly booking                                                          | Council        | Y   | 40.00                                 | Per Month   |
| 2 x weekly booking                                                          | Council        | Y   | 80.00                                 | Per Term    |
| 3 or more x weekly booking                                                  | Council        | Y   | 60.00                                 | Per Month   |
| 3 or more x weekly booking                                                  | Council        | Y   | 120.00                                | Per Term    |
| Surcharge for Additional Cleaning                                           | Council        | Y   | 100.00                                | Per Hour    |
| George Wear Park - \$5.01 - \$20.00 per participant (exclusive use of area) |                |     |                                       |             |
| 1 x weekly booking                                                          | Council        | Y   | 30.00                                 | Per Month   |
| 1 x weekly booking                                                          | Council        | Y   | 60.00                                 | Per Term    |
| 2 x weekly booking                                                          | Council        | Y   | 40.00                                 | Per Month   |
| 2 x weekly booking                                                          | Council        | Y   | 80.00                                 | Per Term    |
| 3 or more x weekly booking                                                  | Council        | Y   | 60.00                                 | Per Month   |
| 3 or more x weekly booking                                                  | Council        | Y   |                                       | Per Term    |
| Surcharge for Additional Cleaning                                           | Council        | Y   | 100.00                                | Per Hour    |

| Particulars                                                                                                                                                                     | Charge<br>Type | GST | 2023/2024 Inc GST<br>where Applicable | Frequency                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Rose de Freycincet Gallery (Functions)                                                                                                                                          |                |     |                                       |                                                    |
| Facility Hire - function/meeting (exclusive use of room - theatre not in use)                                                                                                   | Council        | Y   | 25.00                                 | per Hour                                           |
| Facility Hire - function/meeting (exclusive use of room - theatre not in use)                                                                                                   | Council        | Y   | 150.00                                | Per Day                                            |
| Event equipment set up for maximum 20 people (includes staff cleaning of crockery items as the room has no access to kitchen facilities)                                        | Council        | Y   | 100.00                                | Per Function                                       |
| Hire of additional event equipment items for functions over 20 people                                                                                                           | Council        | Y   | 5.00                                  | Per Person                                         |
| Staff surcharge for all events held outside of Centre operating hours                                                                                                           | Council        | Y   | 80.00                                 | Per staff member/per hour. Minimmum 1 staff member |
| Venue Bond (Without Alcohol)                                                                                                                                                    | Council        | N   | 300.00                                | Per function                                       |
| Venue Bond (With Alcohol)                                                                                                                                                       | Council        | N   | 1000.00                               | Per function                                       |
| SBDC - Rose de Freycinet Gallery Hire (Art exhibit) install / remove of art work is required to be completed by and/or supervised by Centre staff within Centre operating hours |                |     |                                       |                                                    |
| Art Exhibit - Local Artists                                                                                                                                                     |                |     | 150.00                                | Per Week                                           |
| Art Exhibit - Other Artists                                                                                                                                                     |                |     |                                       | Per Week                                           |
| Art Exhibit - Commission on sales                                                                                                                                               |                |     | 10.00%                                | on all sales                                       |
| Reserve 49809 (Denham Common - Approved designated areas only)                                                                                                                  |                |     |                                       |                                                    |
| Licence to Occupy - Non Commercial Use                                                                                                                                          | Council        | Y   | 173.00                                | Per annum                                          |
| Licence to Occupy - Commercial Use                                                                                                                                              | Council        | Y   | 525.00                                | Per annum                                          |
| Equipment Hire                                                                                                                                                                  |                |     |                                       |                                                    |
| A-Frame Power Box                                                                                                                                                               | Council        | Y   | 20.00                                 | Per Day                                            |
| Air Balloons (per balloon)                                                                                                                                                      | Council        | Y   | 15.00                                 | Per Day                                            |
| Bin (240L)                                                                                                                                                                      | Council        | Y   | 10.00                                 | Per Day                                            |
| Chairs (Used) (per Chair)                                                                                                                                                       | Council        | Υ   | 1.00                                  | Per Day                                            |
| Trestle Tables (Used) (per Table)                                                                                                                                               | Council        | Υ   | 5.00                                  | Per Day                                            |
| Electronic Street Signage (Speed Awareness Monitor)                                                                                                                             | Council        | Y   | 20.00                                 | Per Day                                            |
| Lectern with inbuilt Microphone                                                                                                                                                 | Council        | Υ   | 30.00                                 | Per Day                                            |
| Portable Stage                                                                                                                                                                  | Council        | Υ   | 80.00                                 | Per Day                                            |

| Particulars                                                                              | Charge<br>Type | GST | 2023/2024 Inc GST<br>where Applicable | Frequency        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| Portable Sound System                                                                    | Council        | Y   | 50.00                                 | Per Day          |
| Temporary Fence Panels (per panel)                                                       | Council        | Y   | 2.00                                  | Per Day          |
| Equipment Hire Bond Less than \$100                                                      | Council        | N   | 100.00                                | Per Hire         |
| Equipment Hire Bond Less more than \$101                                                 | Council        | N   | 200.00                                | Per Hire         |
| Equipment Delivery Fee                                                                   | Council        | Υ   | 175.00                                | Per Event        |
| Equipment Return Fee (Equipment to neatly sacked prior to collection)                    | Council        | Υ   | 175.00                                | Per Event        |
| Pentaly Fee if Equipment not Pre-Stacked prior to collection                             | Council        | Y   | 110.00                                | Per Event        |
| Marquee (minimum 5 day hire fee)                                                         |                |     |                                       |                  |
| 5 day hire                                                                               | Council        | Y   | 1000.00                               | Per Event        |
| Additional Days                                                                          | Council        | Υ   | 150.00                                | Per Day          |
| Marquee Bond                                                                             | Council        | N   | 1000.00                               | Per Function     |
| Community Bus - Use by Shark Bay domiciled Community Groups only                         |                |     |                                       |                  |
| Hire                                                                                     | Council        | Y   | 2.00                                  | Per Kilometre    |
| In the event of an accident, during the period of Hire, the Hirer will be liable for the | Council        | N   | 300.00                                | Insurance Excess |
| Gymnasium Membership                                                                     | Council        | Y   |                                       |                  |
| Adult                                                                                    | Council        | Y   |                                       |                  |
| 1 Month                                                                                  | Council        | Y   | 35.00                                 |                  |
| 3 Months                                                                                 | Council        | Y   | 70.00                                 |                  |
| 6 Months                                                                                 | Council        | Y   | 110.00                                |                  |
| 12 Months                                                                                | Council        | Y   | 200.00                                |                  |
| Couple or Family - 2 Adults and 2 Children 12-17 Years of age                            | Council        | Y   |                                       |                  |
| 1 Month                                                                                  | Council        | Y   | 60.00                                 |                  |
| 3 Months                                                                                 | Council        | Y   | 120.00                                |                  |
| 6 Months                                                                                 | Council        | Υ   | 200.00                                |                  |
| 12 Months                                                                                | Council        | Υ   | 380.00                                |                  |

| Particulars                                                                          | Charge<br>Type | GST | 2023/2024 Inc GST<br>where Applicable | Frequency          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Student (12 to 17) Must be accompanied with Adults                                   | Council        | Υ   |                                       |                    |
| 1 Month                                                                              | Council        | Υ   | 25.00                                 |                    |
| 3 Months                                                                             | Council        | Υ   | 40.00                                 |                    |
| 6 Months                                                                             | Council        | Υ   | 55.00                                 |                    |
| 12 Months                                                                            | Council        | Υ   | 80.00                                 |                    |
| Pensioner / Concession Card Holder                                                   | Council        | Υ   |                                       |                    |
| 1 Month                                                                              | Council        | Υ   | 30.00                                 |                    |
| 3 Months                                                                             | Council        | Υ   | 50.00                                 |                    |
| 6 Months                                                                             | Council        | Υ   | 80.00                                 |                    |
| 12 Months                                                                            | Council        | Υ   | 130.00                                |                    |
| Pensioner/Concession Card Holder Couple                                              | Council        | Υ   |                                       |                    |
| 1 Month                                                                              | Council        | Υ   | 40.00                                 |                    |
| 3 Months                                                                             | Council        | Υ   | 75.00                                 |                    |
| 6 Months                                                                             | Council        | Υ   | 120.00                                |                    |
| 12 Months                                                                            | Council        | Υ   | 205.00                                |                    |
| Access Key/Tag Bond                                                                  | Council        | N   | 100.00                                | Per Key/Tag Trust  |
| Accommodation, Caravan Parks and Camping Charges                                     |                |     |                                       |                    |
| Bed and Breakfast Accommodation (Lodging or Boarding of six (6) or less              |                |     |                                       |                    |
| Registration                                                                         | Council        | Υ   | 191.00                                | Per Application    |
| Annual Renewal                                                                       | Council        | Υ   | 131.00                                | Per Annum          |
| Caravan Parks                                                                        |                |     |                                       |                    |
| Application for grant or renewal of licence \$200 <u>or</u> the amount calculated by | Statutory      | N   | Min 200.00                            | Per Financial Year |
| Licence Transfer Fee                                                                 | Statutory      | N   | 100.00                                | Per Application    |
| Lodging House Accommodation                                                          |                |     |                                       |                    |
| Licence under 15 residents                                                           | Statutory      | N   | 90.00                                 | Per Annum          |
| Licence over 15 residents                                                            | Statutory      | N   | 170.00                                | Per Annum          |

| Particulars                                                                      | Charge<br>Type | GST | 2023/2024 Inc GST<br>where Applicable |                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Camping (One night only per camp site)                                           |                |     |                                       |                      |
| Eagle Bluff, Fowlers Camp, Whalebone, Goulet Bluff                               | Council        | Y   | 15.00                                 | Per Vehicle/Per Site |
| Overflow Camping (overnight only)                                                |                |     |                                       |                      |
| Unpowered Tent (up to 2 persons)                                                 | Council        | Y   |                                       | Per Day              |
| Caravan (up to 2 persons)                                                        | Council        | Υ   | 40.00                                 | Per Day              |
| Additional persons (per person)                                                  | Council        | Y   | 7.50                                  | Per Day              |
| Library                                                                          |                |     |                                       |                      |
| Library Card Replacement Fee                                                     | Council        | Υ   | 5.25                                  | Per Replacement      |
| Library Book Withdrawal Deposit non Shire residents                              | Council        | N   | 52.50                                 | -                    |
| Library Book Damage/Replacement Fee as per LISWA Catalogue                       | Council        | Υ   | At Cost                               | Per Item             |
|                                                                                  |                |     |                                       |                      |
| Shark Bay Discovery Centre                                                       |                |     |                                       |                      |
| Museum Entrance Fee - Adult                                                      | Council        | Υ   | 12.00                                 | Per Person           |
| Museum Entrance Fee - Child (Must be accompanied by adult)                       | Council        | Υ   | 6.50                                  | Per Person           |
| Museum Entrance Fee - Concession (Seniors, Students, Veterans, Health Care Card) | Council        | Υ   | 8.50                                  | Per Person           |
| Museum Entrance Fee - Companion Card (Must be with person with disability)       | Council        | Y   | No Charge                             | Per Person           |
| Museum Entrance Fee - Group                                                      | Council        | Υ   | 6.50                                  | Per Person           |
| Museum Entrance Fee - Coach                                                      | Council        | Y   | 6.50                                  | Per Person           |
| Museum Entrance Fee - Family (2 Adults & 2 Children)                             | Council        | Y   | 30.00                                 | Per Person           |
| Museum Entrance Fee - Locals (Refer Council Policy for Eligibility)              | Council        | Y   | No Charge                             | Per Person           |
| Merchandise                                                                      | Council        | Υ   | Retail Prices                         |                      |
| Visitor Centre Fees and Commission                                               |                |     |                                       |                      |
|                                                                                  |                |     |                                       |                      |
| Commission Rates - Locals (Bookeasy Gold / Others)                               | Council        | Y   |                                       | Per Booking          |
| Commission Rates - (Bookeasy 24hrs)                                              | Council        | Y   |                                       | Per Booking          |
| Commission Rates - Outside Shire (Bookeasy gold Only)                            | Council        | Υ   |                                       | Per Booking          |
| Racking Fee (for advertising material and brouchures from other LG area)         | Council        | Υ   | 60.00                                 | Per annum            |

| Particulars                                                            | Charge<br>Type | GST | 2023/2024 Inc GST<br>where Applicable |                                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Marine Facility Charges                                                |                |     |                                       |                                         |
| Monkey Mia Jetty Fees                                                  |                |     |                                       |                                         |
| Annual Fee                                                             | Council        | Υ   | 95.00                                 | Per Metre of Vessel Length, No pro rata |
| Daily Casual Berthing Fee                                              | Council        | Υ   | 9.00                                  | Per Day Per Metre of Vessel Length      |
| Jinker Fees - Haulage Fees - Monday to Friday (Excl. Public Holidays)  |                |     |                                       |                                         |
| Slipway Lift Out                                                       | Council        | Υ   | 320.00                                | Per Lift                                |
| Slipway Lift In                                                        | Council        | Υ   | 320.00                                | Per Lift                                |
| Slipway Lift Out with bow beam                                         | Council        | Υ   | 475.00                                | Per Lift                                |
| Slipway Lift In with bow beam                                          | Council        | Υ   | 475.00                                | Per Lift                                |
| Use of Trailer for Survey of Vessel Only (No Work)                     | Council        | Υ   | 80.00                                 | Per hour or part thereof                |
| Jinker Fees - Haulage Fees - Outside of Normal Working Hours           |                |     |                                       |                                         |
| Slipway Lift Out                                                       | Council        | Υ   | 420.00                                | Per Lift                                |
| Slipway Lift In                                                        | Council        | Υ   | 420.00                                | Per Lift                                |
| Slipway Lift Out with bow beam                                         | Council        | Υ   | 530.00                                | Per Lift                                |
| Slipway Lift In with bow beam                                          | Council        | Υ   | 530.00                                | Per Lift                                |
| Jinker Travel                                                          |                |     |                                       |                                         |
| Travel Fee (Includes Tow Vehicle, Jinker, Lead Vehicle with Operators) | Council        | Υ   | 305.00                                | Per hour or part thereof                |
| Sundry Income and Enquiry Charges                                      |                |     |                                       |                                         |
| Printing/Scanning/Photocopying                                         |                |     |                                       |                                         |
| A4 black and white                                                     | Council        | Υ   | 1.90                                  | Per Sheet                               |
| A4 black and white double-sided                                        | Council        | Υ   | 2.95                                  | Per Sheet                               |
| A4 colour                                                              | Council        | Υ   | 4.20                                  | Per Sheet                               |
| A4 colour double-sided                                                 | Council        | Υ   | 5.25                                  | Per Sheet                               |
| A4 laminate                                                            | Council        | Υ   | 5.25                                  | Per Sheet                               |
| A3 black and white                                                     | Council        | Y   | 2.95                                  | Per Sheet                               |

| Particulars                                                                              | Charge<br>Type | GST | 2023/2024 Inc GST<br>where Applicable | Frequency                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| A3 black and white double-sided                                                          | Council        | Y   | 3.70                                  | Per Sheet                       |
| A3 colour                                                                                | Council        | Υ   | 7.95                                  | Per Sheet                       |
| A3 colour double-sided                                                                   | Council        | Υ   | 9.10                                  | Per Sheet                       |
| Rates and Property                                                                       |                |     |                                       |                                 |
| Account Enquiry & Advice of Sale (EAS Enquiry)                                           | Council        | N   | 59.00                                 | Per Enquiry                     |
| Rate Book Enquiry (Non Ratepayer)                                                        | Council        | N   | 60.00                                 | Per Enquiry                     |
| Rate Instalment Fee                                                                      | Council        | N   | 12.00                                 | Per Instalment                  |
| Reply to Property Settlement Questionnaire (Orders & Requisitions)                       | Council        | N   | 86.00                                 | Per Enquiry                     |
| Search Fee (Electronic)                                                                  | Council        | N   | 5.25                                  | Per Search                      |
| Search Fee (Physical Records)                                                            | Council        | N   | 52.50                                 | Per Search                      |
| Freedom of Information                                                                   |                |     |                                       |                                 |
| Application fee for other application (non personal)                                     | Statutory      | N   | 30.00                                 | Per Application                 |
| Time taken by staff dealing with the application (per hour or pro rata or part thereof ) | Statutory      | N   | 30.00                                 | Per Application                 |
| Access time supervised by staff.                                                         | Statutory      | N   | 30.00                                 | Per Hour                        |
| Photocopying - per hour or pro rata or part thereof for staff time                       | Statutory      | N   | 30.00                                 | Per Hour                        |
| Plus                                                                                     | Statutory      | N   | 0.20                                  | Per Copy                        |
| Time taken by staff transcribing information from a tape or other device (per hour or    | Statutory      | N   | 30.00                                 | Per Hour                        |
| Charge for duplicating tape, film or computer information                                | Council        | Υ   | Actual Cost                           |                                 |
| Charge for delivery, packaging and postage                                               | Council        | Υ   | Actual Cost                           |                                 |
| Building Supplies Charges                                                                |                |     |                                       |                                 |
| Materials                                                                                |                |     |                                       |                                 |
| Brickies Sand                                                                            | Council        | Υ   | 18.00                                 | Per Cubic Metre or part thereof |
| Gravel                                                                                   | Council        | Y   | 18.00                                 | Per Cubic Metre or part thereof |
| Pindan Sand                                                                              | Council        | Υ   | 10.00                                 | Per Cubic Metre or part thereof |
| Crushed Concrete                                                                         | Council        | Υ   | 30.00                                 | Per Cubic Metre or part thereof |
| Wood Chips                                                                               | Council        | Υ   | 8.00                                  | Per Cubic Metre or part thereof |
| Loading Fee                                                                              | Council        | Υ   | 55.00                                 | Per Hour                        |

| Particulars                                                                            | Charge<br>Type | GST | 2023/2024 Inc GST where Applicable | Frequency                                                               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                        | 1960           |     | инсте Аррисавте                    |                                                                         |
| Engineering and Works Services                                                         |                |     |                                    |                                                                         |
| Private Works / Reinstatement / Reimbursment                                           |                |     |                                    |                                                                         |
| All Private Works                                                                      | Council        | Y   | Cost Plus 30%                      |                                                                         |
| Reinstatement of road reserves                                                         | Council        | Y   | Cost Plus 30%                      |                                                                         |
| CrossOver Reimbursement                                                                | Council        | Y   |                                    | Minimum 3m wide and distance from boundary to kerb line (as per policy) |
| CrossOver - Two Coat Seal                                                              | Council        | Y   | 80.00                              | per square metre                                                        |
| CrossOver - Pavers                                                                     | Council        | Y   | 90.00                              | per square metre                                                        |
| CrossOver - Concrete                                                                   | Council        | Y   | 125.00                             | per square metre                                                        |
| Subdivision Related Fees                                                               |                |     |                                    |                                                                         |
| Supervision Fee - % of total value of all road and drainage works other than future    | Council        | Υ   |                                    |                                                                         |
| Consulting Engineer and Clerk of Works fully supervises.                               | Council        | Y   | 1.50%                              |                                                                         |
| Consulting Engineer with no Clerk of Works                                             | Council        | Υ   | 3.00%                              |                                                                         |
| Subdivision Works – Maintenance Bonds                                                  |                |     |                                    |                                                                         |
| % Of total value of all works – held for 12 months from practical completion and until | Council        | N   |                                    |                                                                         |
| \$0 - \$100,000                                                                        | Council        | N   | 5%                                 |                                                                         |
| \$100,000 - \$200,000                                                                  | Council        | N   | 4%                                 |                                                                         |
| \$200,000 - \$400,000                                                                  | Council        | N   | 4%                                 |                                                                         |
| \$400,000 - \$600,000                                                                  | Council        | N   | 3%                                 |                                                                         |
| Over \$600,000                                                                         | Council        | N   | 3%                                 |                                                                         |